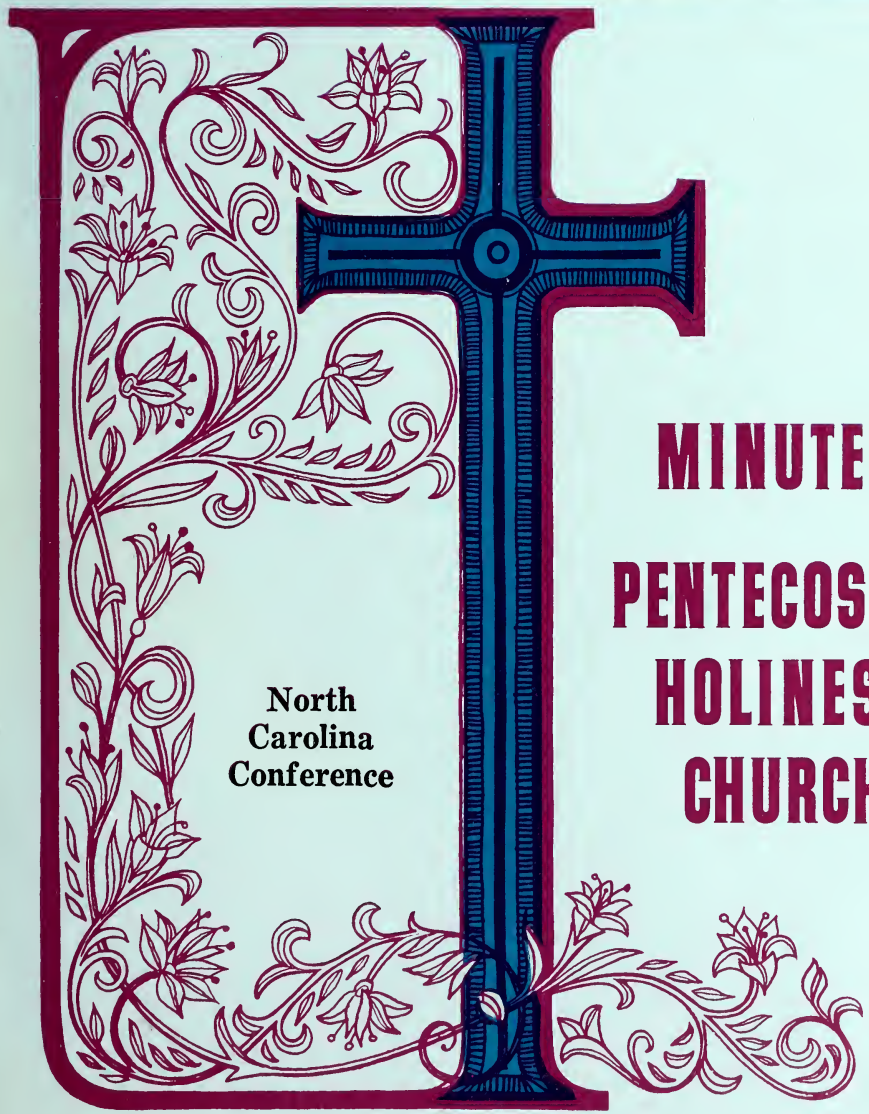
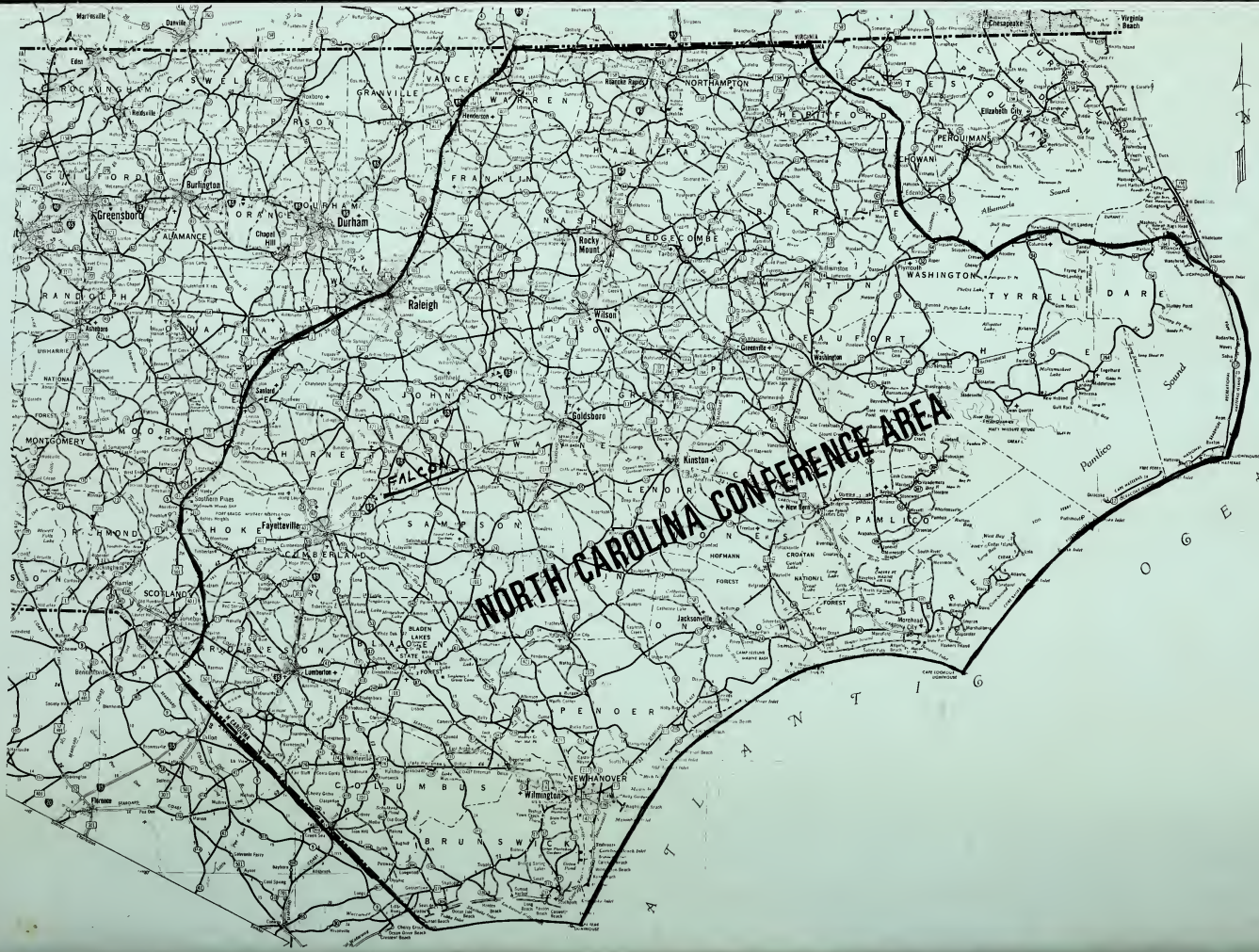
1972



MINUTES

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

North Carolina Conference


NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AREA
FALCON
Raleigh
Durham
Greensboro
Burlington
Chapel Hill
Rocky Mount
Wilson
Goldsboro
Kinston
New Bern
Fayetteville
Southern Pines
Lumberton
Jacksonville
Wilmington
Elizabeth City
Edenton
Washington
Williamston
Roanoke Rapids
Henderson
Oxford
Asheboro
Sanford
Laurinburg
Whiteville
Morehead City
Beaufort
Hatteras
Ocracoke
Chesapeake
Virginia Beach
Danville
Reidsville
Albemarle Sound
Pamlico Sound
ATLANTIC OCEAN

OFFICIAL REGISTER

Superintendent:

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Assistant Superintendent:

Rev. Clayton Guthrie, P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531. Telephone 728-4765.

Secretary:

Rev. O. T. Howard, Route 2, Box 226 AA, Kenly, N. C. 27542. Telephone 284-3963.

Treasurer:

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893. Telephone 237-5713.

Board Members:

Rev. T. O. Todd, 2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401. Telephone Office 763-8012; Residence 762-8239.

Rev. Raymond Potter, 704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886. Telephone Office 823-8231; Residence 821-2936.

Rev. W. J. Forehand, 709 Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501. Telephone 823-9745.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

Editor and Business Manager—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

Chairman—Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Director—Rev. Wiley T. Clark, P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2069.

Board Members—Rev. N. Doner Lucas, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Telephone Office 734-2674; Residence 735-1838.

Rev. James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 22, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-2765; Residence 892-6952.

Rev. John E. Hedgepeth, 205 Andover Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301. Telephone Office 488-7474; Residence 488-4016.

Rev. Lalleon Narron, P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805. Telephone 345-3581.

Rev. W. M. Wooten, 507 Madison St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472. Telephone 642-3205.

Rev. Linwood Conner, 1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801. Telephone 446-8031.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

President—Mrs. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303. Telephone Office 283-2109; Residence 484-7775.

Vice President—Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Route 9, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834. Telephone 758-2279.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., P. O. Box 320, 510 N. Daisy St. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Telephone 734-1429.

Board Members—Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586. and/or Route 2, Box 145, Araphoe, N. C. 28510. Telephone Residence 244-5521; Office 249-8301.

Mrs. N. D. Lucas, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Telephone Residence 735-1838; Office 734-2674.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

Chairman:

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 892-2275.

Three Year's Term:

Rev. S. L. Whichard, 2501 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306. Telephone 484-7334.

Rev. Milton Little, 505 Dewey St., Kinston, N. C. 28501. Telephone 523-6415.

Two Year's Term:

Rev. M. D. McPherson, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834. Telephone 756-2080.

Rev. Bobby T. Williams, P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 27970. Telephone 793-4643.

One Year's Term:

Rev. W. M. Hudnell, Route 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817. Telephone 946-8122.

Rev. Ralph W. Jernigan, 210 Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466. Telephone Office 285-2801; Residence 285-2801.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman:

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342. Telephone Office 892-6670; Residence 292-2275.

Director:

Rev. L. B. Collins, Route 2, Box 141 A, Clayton, N. C. 27520. Telephone 922-6711.

District Directors:

Fayetteville—Rev. S. L. Whichard, 2501 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301. Telephone 484-7334.

Goldsboro—Hayward Price, Route 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530. Telephone 734-5365.

Greenville—R. N. Hood, P. O. Box 3413, Greenville, N. C. 27834. Telephone Office 756-5477; Residence 752-3597.

Jacksonville—Ralph W. Jernigan, 210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466. Telephone Office 285-2801; Residence 285-2801.

Raleigh—Rev. Marvin R. Whitfield, 4421 Leota Drive, Raleigh, N. C. Telephone Office 772-5919; Residence 772-9526.

Tarboro—Norman W. Butts, Mobile Homes Estates, Box 75, Tarboro, N. C. Telephone 823-1382.

Vanceboro—Rev. H. P. Woodard, Route 1, Box 156 A, New Bern, N. C. 28560. Telephone Office 446-3830; Residence 745-9761.

Whiteville—

Williamston—Rev. Bobby T. Williams, P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 27970. Telephone 793-4643.

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR

Rev James W. Butler, 406 South Harding St., Greenville, N. C. 27834. Telephone 752-5023.

CONFERENCE REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone		Date Adm.
Ordained Ministers				
Autry, Perry G.	Rt. 1, Box 205, Salemburg, N. C. 28385	567-6915		1950
Avery, Larry B.	220 Stroud St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	776-4003		1969
Batchelor, Reuben V.	Rt. 3, Box 306A, Nashville, N. C. 27856	443-4356		1963
Batten, W. G.	Rt. 7, Box 85, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-3043		1935
Beacham, Royce A.	509 Glosson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27606	851-1116		1953
Bizzell, Thomas E.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-5044		1964
Bland, H. E.	945 W. 3rd St., Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-4776		1957
Brafford, R. H.	Rt. 9, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-2279		1946
Britt, Rudolph	Rt. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	689-2685		1967
Britton, Martin R.	121 Westover Dr., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-9475		1960
Bryan, Elton	P. O. Box 365, Plymouth, N. C. 27962	793-5656		1969
Butts, Norman W.	Mobile Home Estates, Box 75, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-1382		1954
Casper, George W.	Rt. 4, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2531		1943
Clark, V. K.	Rt. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597		1946
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2069	Res.	1953
		892-6670	Off.	
Collins, Bobby L.	Rt. 1, Box 80A, Nakina, N. C. 28455	642-4683		1966
Collins, L. B.	Rt. 2, Box 141A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	922-6711		1964
Conner, Linwood	1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	446-8031		1958
Cordon, W. M.	700 W. Main St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810	943-2274		1957
Crawford, W. A.	Rt. 1, Box 483L, Washington, N. C. 27889	946-7484		1950
Creel, Timothy G.	P. O. Box 1016, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4315		1965
Cribb, C. C.	1868 Spring Dr., Garner, N. C. 27529	772-0086		1948
Daniels, F. L.	Rt. 3, Box 43, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2304		1951
Denning, W. V.	P. O. Box 141, LaGrange, N. C. 28551	566-4667		1965
Dixon, Frederick	601 Church St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	753-3779		1968
Dixon, Kenneth R.	P. O. Box 446, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	638-1634		1960
Donovan, William	P. O. Box 995, Robersonville, N. C. 27871	795-1751		1970
Dunning, W. C.	Rt. No., Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983			1963
Eatmon, Leland S.	Box 402, Wilson, N. C. 27893	291-0353		1966
Edwards, J. B.	507 Charlotte St., Washington, N. C. 27889			1956
Evans, James R.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3406		1954
Fann, Ezra B.	109 Brentwood Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-9086		1952
Floyd, Walter E.	Rt. 1, Box 746, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320	648-4188		1962
Forehand, W. J.	709 Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501	523-9745		1958
Foreman, W. O.	406 West Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962	793-3070		1963
Garris, H. W.	Rt. 1, Box 351A, Dry Fork, Va. 24549			1966
Gentry, Frank	Rt. 3, Benson, N. C. 27504	894-3075		1967
Godwin, T. H.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-5116		1946
Gurganus, Cullen	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	284-3826		1971
Guthrie, Clayton	P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	728-4765		1956
Guthrie, Joseph	Rt. 3, Box 502, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2118		1961
Hall, Conrad N.	P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3241	Res.	1949
		592-3624	Off.	
Harrell, Roland	1700 Rose St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-7634	Res.	1970
		734-5360	Off.	
Hawkins, R. E.	910 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C. 27403			1960
Hedgepeth, John E.	205 Andover Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-4016	Res.	1963
		488-7474	Off.	
Henry, Tim B.	P. O. Box 1031, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	Res.	1950
		792-7075	Off.	
Hinson, John L.	P. O. Box 414, Hwy. 101, Beaufort, N. C. 28516	728-3246		1969
Holloman, Carroll	Rt. 4, Box 239, Smithfield, N. C. 27577			1968
Hood, R. N.	P. O. Box 3413, Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-3597	Res.	1953
		756-5477	Off.	
Horrell, B. C.	P. O. Box 185, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3754		1949
Horton, R. L.	Box 92, Camden, N. C. 27921			1953
Howard, O. T.	Rt. 2, Box 226AA, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3963		1933
Hudnell, W. M.	Rt. 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817	946-8122		1942
Huggins, Mrs. Mozelle	4814 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-0168		1950
Jackson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 175, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	752-6238	Res.	
		752-6238	Off.	1961

Jarrett, Lester C.	729 Circle Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-3654		1969
Jayroe, J. D.	2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557	726-3880		1950
Jernigan, Ralph W.	210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2801	Res.	1950
		285-2801	Off.	
Johnson, James W.	P. O. Box 585, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-4060	Res.	1952
		654-4850	Off.	
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-5713		1932
Jones, Daniel J.	Rt. 7, Box 400, Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-6306		1960
Jones, Fred L.	P. O. Box 173, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-5084	Res.	1956
		537-5084	Off.	
Jones, J. Paul	Rt. 2, Box 618, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602		1946
Joyner, Lotis C.	Rt. 3, Box 393C, Greenville, N. C. 27834	736-3024		1963
Knowles, Rodney L.	517 Sierra Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	791-1725		1969
*Lambert, Ralph W.	Rt. 4, Box 719, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3752		1956
Lancaster, Elton E.	603 N. Taylor St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	446-9894		1955
Lassiter, L. L.	Rt., Box 383, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-6620		
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2275	Res.	1951
		892-6670	Off.	
Leggett, James D.	P. O. Box 22, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6952	Res.	1957
		892-2765	Off.	
Leggett, Leonard H.	605 Herring Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893	291-0104		1964
*Little, Milton E.	505 Dewey St., Kinston, N. C. 28501	523-6415		1963
Long, T. E., Jr.	1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4018	Res.	1960
		637-3950	Off.	
Lucas, N. Doner	1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-1838	Res.	1956
		735-2674	Off.	
Malpass, Gene E.	P. O. Box 236, Verona, N. C. 28540	347-1559		1970
Manning, Linwood A.	P. O. Box 308, Stedman, N. C. 28391	483-8043		1956
Marriner, Keith T.	503 E. 6th St., Washington, N. C. 27889	946-3583		1962
Millard, J. C.	P. O. Box 162, Faison, N. C. 28341	267-3496		1947
Moore, Frank R.	Rt. 5, Box 335B, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-7202		1967
Moore, Levy	Box 144, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639			1966
Morris, W. Eddie	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290		1929
Morris, W. Harvey	1309 Eisenhower St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-3046	Res.	1932
		739-7346	Off.	
Mosley, Reuben	18A May St., Greenville, S. C. 29601			1967
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36, Falcon, N. C.	892-5290		1953
McCandless, James	Rt. 2, Box 110, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-8626		1951
McPherson, M. D.	204 Brinkley Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-2080	Res.	1948
		758-4513	Off.	
Narron, Lalleon	P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-2581		1953
Narron, Melvin	407 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	736-0833		1956
Nicholson, Alton R.	146 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	455-0012	Res.	1968
		455-1419	Off.	
*Norton, J. H.	Rt. 1, Box 83A, Godwin, N. C. 28344	567-6729		1948
Parker, Jettie L.	413 S. 7th St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4391		1947
Parnell, Buck	Rt. 1, Orrum, N. C. 28369			1966
Parson, H. M.	P. O. Box 142, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	637-4760		1952
Parson, Jesse L.	404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384	865-4408		1963
Parson, Richard H.	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-4154		1952
Phelps, Maurice	306 Wood Dale Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	791-3036	Res.	1965
		791-4611	Off.	
Pollard, Johnie	1403 Live Oak St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516	728-3954		1967
Potter, Hildred C.	P. O. Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-7282	Res.	1957
		892-7825	Off.	
Potter, Raymond	704 W. Howard Ave. Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-2936	Res.	1950
		823-8321	Off.	
Potter, Vernon E.	Rt. 2, Box 247, Elm City, N. C. 27822	443-1512		1969
Price, Haywood	Rt. 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5365		1961
Rawls, J. Kader	P. O. Box 155, Everetts, N. C. 27825	792-2519		1959
Reece, W. Troy	Rt. 2, Box 187, Littleton, N. C. 27850	583-3032		1969
Rees, Gerald	P. O. Box 1, Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337			
Ribis, Peter	71 Grecian Parkway, Rochester, N. Y. 14626	227-2906		1953
Rogers, Horace M.	P. O. Box 522, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7731		1968
Rogers, Marvin G.	Rt. 3, Box 78, Selma, N. C. 27576	965-3728	Res.	1970
		934-4540	Off.	
Russell, Joe L.	315 Parkview Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-3495	Res.	1949
		483-2916	Off.	
Sasser, Ronald	3315 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0721		1969
Satterfield, W. B.				1952
Scott, Jack E.	Rt. 3, Box 1406, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910			1969

Smith, W. Thomas	Rt. 1, Box 99, Stedman, N. C. 28391	483-1053		1967
Spencer, T. Macon	Rt. 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341	594-7551		1951
Stone, J. B.	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-7841		1952
Tart, Kenneth H.	252 S. Bragg Blvd., Spring Lake, N. C. 28390			1954
Taylor, J. Albert	Rt. 2, Box 257, Elm City, N. C. 27822			1947
*Thigpen, J. D.	602 Tyree Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-2348		1964
Thompson, C. W., Jr.	513 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-7517		1968
Thompson, J. Hubert	Rt. 6, Box 470, Goldsboro N. C. 27530	735-0984		1968
Thompson, W. E.	2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0631	Res.	1936
		243-3487	Off.	
Todd, T. O.	2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	762-8239	Res.	1929
		763-8012	Off.	
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 455, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-3561		1962
Trueblood, Calvin	P. O. Box 805, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-2639		1970
Turner, Emmett E.	Rt. 1, Box 59, Lucama, N. C. 27851	239-5231		1964
Turpin, C. L.	P. O. Box 281, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6355		1951
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1154, Wilson, N. C. 27542	237-4945		1959
Turpin, L. E.	P. 0. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342			1959
Vick, Wiley D.	P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812	825-7421	Res.	1949
		825-8601	Off.	
Watkins, W. M.	Rt. 5, Box 58A, Princeton, N. C. 27569	734-2331		1946
Watson, H. Willard	P. O. Box 412 Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-4423		1946
Watson, T. Alvah	Rt. 2, Box 338, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7186		1951
Weaver, Kenneth R.	Rt. 1, Selma, N. C. 27576	965-2369		1968
*Weaver, Samuel L.	P. O. Box 25, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580	747-2596		1961
Whichard, S. L.	2501 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	484-7334		1952
White, King E.	5 Chambers Ave., Greenville, Pa. 16125			1950
White, Thad M.	6224 Lewis and Court, Raleigh, N. C. 27609	787-7634		1952
White, Wayne E.	P. O. Box 1754, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530			1965
Whitfield, Marvin R.	4421 Leota Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	772-9526	Res.	1954
		772-5919	Off.	
Williams, Bobby T.	P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 27970	793-4643		1963
Williams, J. Floyd	P. O. Box 176, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639	245-6111		1942
Williams, Jimmy C.	Rt. 4, Box 279, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-1396		1960
Williams, Roy O.	Rt. 3, Box 120, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-1225		1950
Woodard, H. P.	Rt. 1, Box 156A, New Bern, N. C. 28560	745-9761	Res.	1958
		446-3830	Off.	
Wooten, W. M.	507 Madison St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472	642-3205		1962

Missionaries

Parker, John B.	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica			1945
Parker, Mrs. Edna	Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica			1958
Smith, Miss Louise	P. H. Church, Maruter W. Godavari Dist., Andhra, India			1944
Stead, John R.	P. O. Box 6063, Durban North, S. Africa			1965
Vernelson, Eric D.	Pedro Duoz 2630, Hurlingham, PRO DE B.A., Argentina			1958

Licensed Ministers

Ackenback, Mrs. Elma	3205 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind. 47201			1943
Bailey, Mrs. Ethel	3305 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-8148		1959
Bell, Mrs. Margaret	Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4795		1945
Blalock, Frank Lee	104 N. Main St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	753-5653	Res.	1971
		753-5170	Off.	
Blalock, Jesse	104 N. Main St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	753-5653	Res.	1971
		753-5170	Off.	
Boyd, Dwight	P. O. Box 52, Belhaven, N. C. 27810			1966
Brill, W. P. Jr.	305 N. Chestnut St., Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-9261	Res.	1957
		735-6061	Off.	
Clark, Mrs. Retha	Rt. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597		1949
Fields, J. Russell	115 Quail Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0519		1967
Forehand, Robert J.	Rt. 5, Box 152, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-4387		1972
Griffin, Vera	P. O. Box 365, Maiden, N. C. 28650	428-9898		1968
Gurganus, C. P. II	P. O. Box 1052, Dunn, N. C. 28334			1972
Harris, Mrs. Alyce	Rt. 2, Box 628, Henderson, N. C. 27536			1967
Heath, Ruth	Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	531-3550	Res.	1948
		483-0191	Off.	
Holliday, G. S.	Rt. 4, Box 624, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-7201		1955

Hooks, Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5490	1960
Horrell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3754	1954
Horton, Mrs. Gertrude	Box 92, Camden, N. C. 27921		1955
Jones, Mrs. Doris	Rt. 1, Box 445, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-2901	1958
Jones, Dwight Leon	115 Briggs Ave., Greenville, S. C.		1972
*Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae	Rt. 2, Box 618, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1940
Knowles, Mrs. Pauline	Rt. 2, Box 282A, Burgaw, N. C. 28425	259-2202	1955
Leggett, Ralph S.	P. O. Box 329, Bailey, N. C. 27807	235-7581	1970
Lewis, W. H.	Hobucken, N. C. 28537	745-7391	1966
Mooring, Elmer	Rt. 3, Box 215, Nashville, N. C. 27856		1969
Morris, Mrs. Daisy	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1945
Mosley, Mrs. Lynette	502 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-3502	1957
Murray, Richard	P. O. Box, Falcon, N. C., 28342; 136 Spring Ave., Wilmington, N. C. 28401		1972
McCartney, Mrs. Eugenia	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1947
Nelson, James Danny	104 Ballenger St., Greenville, S. C. 29609		1970
Nicholson, Larry V.	Rt. 3, Box 88, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2662	1968
Oneal, Johnny B.	23 Pantop St., Raleigh, N. C. 27303	834-7809	1971
Ormond, L. C.	308 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4321	1956
Osborne, Mrs. Georgia	704 Madison St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	738-2331	1964
Page, Mrs. Edith H.	Rt. 3, Box 430, Elm City, N. C. 27822	237-8578	1965
Parrish, Dale	P. O. Box 187, Roper, N. C. 27970	793-5156	1971
Paschall, Luetta	P. O. Box 222, Garland, N. C. 28441	529-7261	1954
Paul, Mrs. Melba	Box 723, Wadesboro, N. C. 28170	694-3784	1952
Pittman, Wayne	Rt. 4, Box 13E, Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-4343	1971
Pollard, Mrs. John	P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586; Rt. 2, Box 145, Araphoe, N. C. 28510	244-5521 249-8301	1952
Pope, Sherrill A.	400 South Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-3311	1972
Powell, Samuel Marion	609 Broad St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	291-0317	1971
Price, Mrs. Margaret	103 Celia St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	935-0954	1946
Prosper, Guy W.	Rt. 1, Box 276N, Castle Hayne, N. C. 28429		1971
Russell, Mrs. Margaret H.	P. O. Box 320 (510 N. Daisy St.) Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-1429	1950
Sasser, David	P. O. Box 221, Dunn, N. C. 28334 or 407 N. John St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		1972
Seymour, Calvin W.	Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580		1964
Sheppard, William	P. O. Box 1221, Dunn, N. C. 28334		1973
Smith, Donald R.	Route 2, Box 54, Halifax, N. C.		1968
Spencer, Emma Lou	Rt. 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341	594-7551	1973
Thomas, Mrs. Mae	General Delivery, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3664	1948
Thompson, Donald Chris	Rt. 4, Box 197, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1971
Turpin, Mrs. Henrietta	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1959
Tyson, William H.	Rt. 1, Box 262-20, Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-6301	1970
Walker, Graham	Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-4007	1960
Ward, Harry Ray	P. O. Box 694, Warrenton, N. C. 27589	257-4164	1967
Warwick, Horace E.	2505 Oak St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-5228	1972
Weaver, Allen T.	1309 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	755-0412	1968
Weaver, George W.	Rt. 2, Mill Creek, Newport, N. C. 28570	726-6911	1962
Weaver, Jesse Wayne	1004 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	834-0958	1971
Williams, Mrs. Martha	1110 Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3454	1945

Superannuated

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone	Year Adm.
Brooks, J. W.	P. O. Box 102, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6226	1915
Brooks, Mrs. Erna	P. O. Box 102, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6226	1947
Bunch, J. W.	607 Holden St., Raleigh, N. C. 27604		1944
Butler, James W.	406 S. Harding St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5023	1934
Cowan, O. C.	P. O. Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1933
*Downing, E. W.	1232 Cokey Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		1931
Eatmon, J. Everette	Rt. 1, Box 296, Henderson, N. C. 27536		1950
Emanuel, L. V.	Rt. 1, Box 146, Roseboro, N. C. 28382		1954
Fann, S. A.	Rt. 1, Box 59, Wade, N. C. 28395	483-6995	1914
Fulcher, D. F.	Rt. 2, Box 34, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-6696	1937

ter, C. E.	200 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	495-7893	1940	1970
lges, Jerome	1129 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	412-1686	1915	1958
vard, A. B.	107 Carl Seitter Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401		1942	1972
vis, Viola	Hobucken, N. C. 28337	745-9376	1946	1970
nnson, H. E.	Rt. 5, Box 35, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301		1948	1970
nson, W. R.	512 Wayne St., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1926	1958
pp, J. E.	48 Hamburg Rd., Greenville, Pa. 16125		1948	1960
ris, Bailey C.	1312 Patton St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1949	1968
le, D. J.	307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL8-3252	1913	1960
Cartney, C. R.	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1946	1960
son, Alex	Rt. 1, Box 57, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-5644	1952	1970
ton, L. E.	511 E. Mumford Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-7792	1936	1969
ston, Mrs. Lessie	P. O. Box 502, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	JE7-3831	1940	1964
e, H. M.	1123 Sunset Ave., Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-2781	1935	1966
ter, Ola L.	Rt. 2, Box 508D, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-3200	1954	1972
ser, R. J.			1938	1968
ckland, Miss Ethel	P. O. Box 82, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-3341	1928	1965
mas, J. Moses	Gen. Del., Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3664	1944	1972
ner, Mrs. W. H.	Box 311, W. Columbia, S. C. 29169		1932	1967
k, Mrs. Lacy B.	728 Wood St., Selma, N. C. 27575	965-2793	1951	1966
rd, N. J.	808 Chestnut St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1935	1955
aver, Fred	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365		1929	1967
ite, W. K.	1110 Virginia Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-6855	1945	1970
liams, J. Louis	3007 E. 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834		1957	1965

*E. W. Downing joined in 1931, transferred to Eastern Virginia Conference in 1944, returned in 1945.
*Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones joined in 1940, transferred to the South Carolina Conference in 1943, returned in 1946.
*J. H. Norton was out of the conference two years.
*Ralph W. Lambert joined in 1956, transferred to Upper South Carolina Conference in 1957, returned in 1960.
*J. D. Thigpen joined in 1955, withdrew in 1958, was reinstated in 1964.
*Samuel L. Weaver joined in 1961, withdrew in 1963, was reinstated in 1964.
*H. E. Johnson joined in 1924, left in 1932, transferred from Maryland Conference in 1948.
*Harry W. Garris joined in 1949, transferred to Western North Carolina in 1959, returned in 1966.
*Milton E. Little joined in 1963, transferred to the Maritime Conference in 1969, returned in 1971.
*Carroll Hollomon joined in 1968, transferred to Florida Conference in 1970, returned in 1972.

* * *

— IN MEMORIAM —

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Name	Year Joined	Year Died
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1930

E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Israel	----	1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. W. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972

Mission Workers

AME	ADDRESS	Phone
bernathy, Raymond	Rt. 1, Box 227, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	
ndrews, Mary		
dkins, E. D.	Sanford, N. C. 27330	
aker, Mrs. Florence	1600 Elm St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-2779
arts, Timothy		
atchelor, Estelle	Rt. 1, Box 102, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-5682
lalock, Mrs. Annie		
owen, Willard	Rt. 5, Box 266, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	
rothers, Lenwood	P. O. Box 184, Oriental, N. C. 28571	249-9621
ullard, Mrs. Carrie	Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430	
utts, Charles T.	Cedar Lane, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
utts, Linwood	Raleigh, N. C. 27601	
arpenter, Bruce		
arson, Mrs. Lela	East 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
onner, Mrs. Roger	Rt. 3, Box 262, Williamston, N. C.	792-5788
avis, Raymond C.	Fayetteville, N. C. 28302	
ickens, Tony Ray		
owning, John Warren	Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	
raper, Miss Pat	Box 5, Winstead Mobile Terrace, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	446-7472
unning, Mrs. Ina	Rt. 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983	794-3293
dwards, Mrs. J. B.	507 Charlotte St., Washington, N. C. 27889	
dwards, Joseph G.	Rt. 2, Kenly, N. C. 27893	284-3297
lliott, Frankie	Wilson, N. C. 27893	
odwin, James E.	Rt. 1, Box 476A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	
oodwin, James L.	Reelsboro, N. C.	
oodwin, Mrs. Ruby	800 Stewart Ave, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4343
ansley, James A.	Rt. 1, Box 163, Sneads Ferry, N. C.	327-4701
arlow, Blackie	P. O. Box 312, Weldon, N. C. 27890	536-3963
olland, Eugene	Rt. 3, Box 295, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2904
opkins, Fred		
ouse, Mrs. Lillian	Rt. 1, Box 121, Hobgood, N. C. 27843	823-8853
arvis, J. A.	Lowland, N. C. 28377	
nes, Mrs. Elgie	Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3154
hnson, Mary Ellen		
ing, Mrs. Ronnie	Rt. 1, Box 66, Tar Heel, N. C.	
irkland, David	604 8th St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-3341
amm, Mrs. Margie		
ewis, J. W.	Faison, N. C. 28341	
ucas, N. Doner, Jr.	204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-1838
ucas, Vernon	Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-8400
arshburn, Earl G.	Rt. 3, Box 66, Jacksonville, N. C. 28640	346-4501
oore, Milton Bethea		
osley, Charles	610 S. Pine St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-3652
urray, Everette	216 N. 1st St., Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2960
ewcomb, Joseph E.	405 Broughton St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-5945
arrisher, Haywood	301 First St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
arson, Mrs. Jesse L.	404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384	865-4091
hillips, William L.	P. O. Box 771, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	965-5995
adford, Alfonza		
enfrow, Gilbert	4609 Nix Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	867-8327
hodes, Mrs. Nova Ann		
ogers, Mrs. Mary	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341	267-7171
ogers, Mrs. Lyda Mae	Box 323, Princeton, N. C. 27569	936-5451
ose, Betsy	P. O. Box 189, Hamilton, N. C. 27840	798-4191
impson, Nelson	Box 224, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	
kinner, John G.		
mith, Mrs. Lessie B.	P. O. Box 75, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-5246
olis, Lloyd	Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-6875
eelman, Linda	Rt. 1, Box 161A-1, Garner, N. C. 27529	772-7837
one, Mrs. Mary	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-7841
winson, Charles	Box 52, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573	
winson, James	610 N. Church St., Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3253
ykes, Jimmy		
ykes, Minny Ray		
aylor, Ernest	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	

Teachy, Hill C., Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 116, Wallace, N. C. 28468	285-4517
Terry, George	Rt. 1, Box 308, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-7161
Thompson, Julian		
Thompson, Mrs. L. B.	1110 Cypress St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-6637
Thompson, Mrs. Shirley		
True, Mrs. L. E.	763 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Tyndall, Mrs. Margaret	Rt. 4, Box 191, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
Walters, Dennis		
Walton, F. A.	Rt. 1, Jacksonville, N. C. 27850	324-4245
Ward, T. Rondy	Plymouth, N. C. 27962	
Waters, Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Lou	125 Madison Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Waters, Milgrim	Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Watson, Betty Lou	1408 Hight St., Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-8968
Watson, Elbert R.		
Weaver, Richard		
Weaver, Paul	Rt. 4, Box 320, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-4005
Webb, Sidney	Rt. 2, Box 276, Elm City, N. C. 27822	442-8602
Wells, Mrs. Patricia		
West, James M.	Rt. 3, Box 305C, Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-7487
Wetherington, Timothy		
Wiley, Norwood	Kinston, N. C. 28501	
Williams, Janie B.	Greenville, N. C. 27834	
White, John L.	103 S. Church St., Grifton, N. C. 28530	
Whichard, Edith Pearl	2501 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	484-7334
Whichard, Mrs. S. L.	2501 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	484-7334
Worthington, Richard		
Wyatt, I. C.	P. O. Box 192, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-1455

* * *

CHURCH ADDRESS BY DISTRICTS

NAME	ADDRESS	Telephone
Fayetteville Dist.:		
Benson	East Church & Lee Sts., Benson, N. C. 27504	
Clinton	203 W. Johnson St., Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3624
Culbreth Mem.	Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2765
Garland	Garland, N. C. 28441	
Goshen	Route 1, Faison, N. C. 28341	
Gospel Tab.	West Cumberland St., & King Ave., Dunn, N. C. 27334	892-7825
Hollands Chapel	Route 1, Salemburg, N. C. 28385	
Hope Mills	Hope Mills, N. C. 28348	
Johnson Mem.	RFD, Dunn, N. C. 28334	
Mount Carmel	1065 Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	
Northwood Tem.	4200 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-7474
Oak Ridge	RFD, Highway 13, Wade, N. C. 28395	
Peniel	Route 2, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	
Person Street	918 Person St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	283-2916
Sanford	413 S. 7th St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	
Saint Matthew	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C. 28342	
Sharon	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
Shiloh	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C. 28344	
Stedman	Front at Hillsboro St., Stedman, N. C. 28391	
Trinity	Godwin St., Dunn, N. C. 28334	
Tyndall Grove	Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
West Area	4814 Murchison Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	
Woodland Ave.	Woodland Ave. & Rose St., Sanford, N. C. 27330	
Goldsboro Dist.:		
Airboro	Murphy St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Belfast	Rt. 7, Box 300, Hwy. 117 N., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Bizzell Grove	Rt. 2, Rural Paved Rd., 2141 off Hwy. 70A, Princeton, N. C. 27569	
Calypso	Calypso, N. C. 28325	
Faison	Salmon St., Faison, N. C. 28341	
Greenleaf	North Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Jones Grove	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	

Manley Grove	Rt. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Mount Olive	310 W. Williamson St., Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Niagara	Rt. 1, Kenly, N. C. 27542	
Oak Street	212 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-2675
Pikes Cross Roads	Route, Pikeville, N. C. 27863	
Saint John	Route 4, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	
Tabernacle	1000 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5360
Thunder Swamp	Rt. 3, Box 43, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Warsaw	Warsaw, N. C. 28398	
Whitley	8 Mi. W. of Goldsboro, N. C. on Hwy. 70, Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	
Greenville Dist.:		
Albritton	Rt. 4, Highway 11S, Kinston, N. C. 28501	
Ayden	Ayden, N. C. 28513	
Black Creek	Black Creek, N. C. 27813	
Carson Mem.	Pactolus Highway, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Faith	14th St., Extension, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-5477
Farmville	East Church & Davis Sts., Farmville, N. C. 27828	
Friendship	Junction of Highways 301 & 42 N. of Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Greenville First	1301 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-4513
Grifton	Highway 118 East, Grifton, N. C. 28530	
Grimesland	Highway 264, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	
Kinston First	711 Phillips Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	
Meadowbrook	Corner Mumford Rd. & Vandike St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Snow Hill	South Eastover St., Snow Hill, N. C. 28580	
Saint Paul	Rt. 9, Box 42, Hwy. 264 E., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5773
Stantonsburg	Highway 222 & 58, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	
West Road	Washington Ave. & West Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501	
Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893	243-3487
Winterville	Winterville, N. C. 28590	
Jacksonville Dist.:		
Beaufort	High 101, Beaufort, N. C. 28516	
Graham Chapel	Rt. 2, Mill Creek, Newport, N. C. 28570	
Harkers Island	Main St., Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	
Hood Memorial	Rt. 1, Hubert, N. C. 28539	
Jacksonville	206 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	
Morehead City	19th & Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557	
New Bern First	1212 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560	
Penderlea	RFD, Watha, N. C. 28471	
Salter Path	Salter Path, N. C. 28575	
Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry, N. C. 28460	
Swansboro	Highway 24, Swansboro, N. C. 28584	
Trenton	Trenton, N. C. 28585	
Verona	Verona, N. C. 28540	
Wallace	South Cumberland St., Wallace, N. C. 28466	
Wilmington First	29th & Chestnut Sts., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	736-8012
Raleigh Dist.:		
Bailey	Bailey, N. C. 27807	
Caraleigh	1516 Montrose St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603	
Clayton	Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C. 27520	
Emmanuel	Corner Polk & Elm Sts., Raleigh, N. C. 27604	
Fuquay Varina	Wake Chapel Rd., Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526	
Kenley	College St., Kenly, N. C. 27542	
Lamms Grove	Route 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	
Micro	Railroad St., Micro, N. C. 27555	
Middlesex	Middlesex, N. C. 27557	
Moores Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 226AA (Hwy. 42 between Hwys. 222 & 581), Kenly, N. C. 27542	
Selma	Richardson & Webb Sts., Selma, N. C. 27576	
Shiloh	Rt. 1, Box 234, S. R. 1001, 1 Mi. N. of 264, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597
Sims	Highway 264, Sims, N. C. 27880	
Smithfield	Rt. 4, Box 239, Smithfield, N. C. 27577	
The Capital	4449 Hwy. 70E, Raleigh, N. C. 27603	772-5919
Westmoreland	2305 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Tarboro Dist.:		
Ahoskie	Highway 13 South, Ahoskie, N. C. 27560	
Alert	Rt. 3, Louisburg, N. C. 27549	

Brentwood	Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
Darlington	Route 2, Box 43A, Halifax, N. C. 27839	
Ebenezer	Route 3, Box 502, Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Gum Chapel	Hwy. 158 W., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Hobgood	Hwy. 125 South, Hobgood, N. C. 27843	
Merritts Chapel	R.F.D., Oak City, N. C. 27857	
Millennium	Highway 350, 1 Mi. E. of Aulander, N. C. 27805	
Roanoke Rapids	Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Rocky Mount	Redgate Ave. & Branch St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	
Scotland Neck	Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	
Spring Hope	Spring Hope, N. C. 27882	
Tarboro	702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	823-8321
Taylors Chapel	Route 3, Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Thomas Chapel	Route 2, Box 618, Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Thompson Chapel	R.F.D., Elm City, N. C. 27822	
Vaughans Chapel	Route 2, Box 242, Elm City, N. C. 27822	
Vicks Chapel	R.F.D., Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Warrenton	Norlina Road, Warrenton, N. C. 27589	
Weldon	12th & Elm Sts., Weldon, N. C. 27890	
Vanceboro Dist.:		
Alliance	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	
Bridgeton	P. O. Box 446, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	
Calvary	3208 Oaks Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560	
Friendship	Route 1, Aurora, N. C. 27806	
Goose Creek	Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. 28529	
Hobucken	Hobucken, N. C. 28537	
Hodges Chapel	Route 1, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817	
Holly Hill	Route 2, Box 383, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	
Hopewell	Route 3, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Lowland	Lowland, N. C. 28552	
New Hope	Route 1, Shady Long Rd., Blounts Creek, N. C. 27814	
Oriental	Oriental, N. C. 28571	
Reelsboro	Route 1, New Bern, N. C. 28560	
Shelmerdine	R.F.D., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Spring Creek	R.F.D., Aurora, N. C. 27806	
Trinity	R.F.D., Aurora, N. C. 27806	
Vanceboro	New Street, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	
Whiteville Dist.:		
Abbottsburg	Abbottsburg, N. C. 28320	
Aberdeen	Raeford Road, Aberdeen, N. C. 28315	
Boardman	Boardman, N. C.	
Calvary	Tar Heel, N. C. 28392	
Chadbourn	4th Ave. & Wilson St., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	
Elizabethtown	Highway 701 S., Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337	
Lumberton	5th Street, Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-7346
Mount Olive	Across from University, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	
Nakina	Route 1, Box 80A, Nakina, N. C. 28455	
Raeford	Raeford, N. C. 28376	
Red Springs	High 71 West, Red Springs, N. C. 28377	
Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 28384	
Whiteville	509 N. Madison St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472	
Winter Park	4815 Wrightville Ave., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	
Williamston Dist.:		
Belhaven	Belhaven, N. C. 27810	
Bethany	Tyner & Garnetts Roads, Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Bethel	Highway 11, Bethel, N. C. 27812	
Hamilton	Highway 125 South, Hamilton, N. C. 27840	
Jamesville	Jamesville, N. C. 27846	
Pinetown	Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Plymouth	Mackey Road, Plymouth, N. C. 27962	
Rehoboth	Route 4, Box 279, Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Robersonville	Highway 64, Robersonville, N. C. 27871	
Roper	Highway 64 Business, Roper, N. C. 27970	
Swanquarter	Swanquarter, N. C. 27885	
Wades Point	R.F.D., Belhaven, N. C. 27810	
Wakelon	R.F.D., Colerain, N. C. 27924	
Washington	6th at McNair, Washington, N. C. 27889	
Williamston	900 N. Haughton St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Windsor	Windsor, N. C. 27983	

BY-LAWS

Ministers' Records

All ministers shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances, on forms provided by the conference.

Names of all deceased ministers to be listed in the Conference Minutes.

A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes and telephone numbers be listed in the Minutes. (They are listed by districts.)

Each church shall mail quarterly reports to the conference office within ten (10) days after the end of each quarter, namely: Mar. 31, June 30, and September 30. The annual report ending December 31 shall be in the office by January 10.

Voting for Pastor

Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots approved by the General Conference. The vote shall be taken on the fourth Sunday in May preceding the Biennial Conference. All absentee ballots shall be sealed and signed by the eligible voter on the outside of the envelope. Results of the voting shall be forwarded to the superintendent within twenty-four hours.

All ministers and churches shall take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years according to the rule of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the mid-year term.

If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, but then later decides otherwise and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Stationing Committee for study before the request shall be granted.

If it be deemed feasible to re-appoint to his current pastorate a minister who has the favorable vote and declares to the Stationing Committee his desire to return to his pastorate, a two-thirds majority of those voting for pastor shall be considered a favorable vote.

Ministers shall be informed of their appointment during consultation with the Stationing Committee, and if afterwards a re-adjustment has to be made, the committee shall grant the minister another consulation.

If a church votes for a pastor and the church delegate or delegates should go before the committee and petition it contrary to the vote of the church, such petition or request must be in writing and a copy filed with the committee.

No person other than duly elected church delegates shall consult with the Stationing Committee concerning pastoral assignments unless the pastor and delegates involved are invited to attend the meeting.

Work of Stationing Committee

The Stationing Committee shall deliberate on matters related to ministerial assignments and shall have ample time for interviews with lay delegates and ministers before reaching a final decision.

The Nominating Committee shall consider nominating those who have not served on the committee. A person shall serve once within a period of six years.

Ministerial Candidates for License and Ordination

Application for admission into the conference shall be made to the superintendent.

All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church a minimum of six months before the convening of the conference. This requirement shall not apply to ministers transferring from another conference.

All candidates shall satisfy the Committee on Examination that they have met the requirements of the General Conference **Manual** for license and ordination.

The Committee on Examination shall not consider the application of any person for admission into the conference for license or transfer from other denominations unless such a person is sponsored by three Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for the character of the applicant. (Ordained ministers coming from other denominations shall not be required to take the written examination.)

The Committee on Examination shall carefully examine the credit rating of all candidates.

All candidates for ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes Theological Seminary, Southwestern Bible College, or Emmanuel College, as students in residence or by correspondence, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. This shall not be interpreted to require more than the **Manual** prescribes or to permit exemption from examination.

The Committee on Examination, comprised of six members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for three years on a rotating basis.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the conference with a revertible clause in the deed.

Local Church Official Boards

The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

Each member of the local church board shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the conference shall bear at least 5 signatures, and not more than the number constituting the Resolutions Committee membership.

Finances—Minister and Church

In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

Each church shall support the conference financial system by sending monthly ten (10%) percent of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the conference treasury. In case of failure to comply with this regulation the superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

The conference shall support the General Budget, and funds raised for World Missions, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the conference treasury monthly. Churches complying with this regulation may be permitted to earmark special offerings.

All members of the conference shall pay one hundred (100%) percent tithes into the conference. Failure to comply with this regulation shall subject one to excommunication from the conference.

In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one (1%) percent of their net income, or $50.00, whichever is more, monthly for superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing superannuation benefits.

All tithes are to be paid on or before the twentieth of each month. Names of ministers who fail to comply, at the discretion of the superintendent, may be published in the **Evangel**, or they may be notified by letter every third month.

The conference year shall end December 31; therefore all tithes of ministers and churches must be paid by January 7.

In view of the high cost of living and maintaining adequate transportation for the minister, and in view of the feeling that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job; then it becomes mandatory that:

1. Each local church pay the parsonage utilities (electricity, fuel, water and telephone) separate and apart from the salary of a full-time minister. This shall also apply to the conference parsonage.
2. On pastoral charges where there is no parsonage, these churches shall pay the pastor's rent and charge it to a parsonage fund.
3. Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting rent from their evangelistic compensation. (Full-time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)
4. The church board shall review the pastor's salary at least once a year and grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, service of a pastor, and in growth of the church for which he is responsible.

5. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary the Sunday during the conference session.
6. The superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.
7. Churches are encouraged to pay the insurance premiums for the pastor. (Conference treasurer to pay premium for the superintendent, and Christian Education fund treasurer pay premium for the Christian Education Director.)
8. "Since full-time ministers have no secular retirement benefits, we recommend that their social security payment be paid by the local church." Resolution 1972.

In keeping with the General Conference Minutes of 1969, the conference board shall review and adjust the salary of the superintendent, and all personnel employed by the conference. Finance 1972.

The rate of ten cents per mile shall be paid for all official travel.

The conference treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister.

Vacations

The conference superintendent shall be given a two weeks' vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct two revival campaigns outside the conference boundary at his discretion, and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary. A full-time minister shall be granted a two weeks' vacation each year, and shall be permitted to conduct not more than 3 one week revivals or their equivalent each year.

Local Church—Ministerial Relations

All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

Pastors shall refrain from making frequent visits to former pastorates to the extent that it may cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

The chairman of the ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the local church board on the basis of his exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality and ability.

No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes, or campaigning, either for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church, and which may result in the interference with the program of the current pastor.

Each minister, when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members, with addresses and occupation, for the succeeding pastor.

Camp Meeting and Conference Entertainment

Ministers of this Conference may obtain their meals in the Conference Cafeteria during camp meeting and conference sessions by paying $11.50 per person per year. The wife or husband of the minister shall be granted the same privilege of this rate. Their children (those under 19 years of age and who are dependent upon their parents for support) may enjoy the same privilege of obtaining meals upon payment of $8.50 for each child. The first meal served under this plan will be the opening day of camp meeting.

Ministers attending a part of the camp meeting and conference session shall not be required to pay the sum of $11.50, but must pay the full price for each individual meal served them by the cafeteria.

Ministers upon admission into this conference as members shall pay $7.50 for meals served them by the cafeteria, and their meals will begin at 12 o'clock noon on the opening day of the conference session. Authorized delegates may pay $8.50 for meals which begin at 12 o'clock on Thursday before the session of the biennial conference.

Authorized delegates may pay $6.00 for cafeteria service and their meals will begin at 12 o'clock noon on Friday before the session of the Promotional Conference.

All auxiliary organizations of the Pentecostal Holiness Church using the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon, shall be responsible for any and all breakage of and damage to said facilities. Also, they are required to pay for gas and electricity used in their conventions and authorized meetings.

MINUTES

The Sixty-Second Session (since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) and the Sixth Biennial Conference of the North Carolina Conference of The Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. convened at Falcon, N. C. August 4, 1972 with Bishop J. Floyd Williams presiding. The conference opened at 9:00 a. m. by singing, "When I See the Blood." Prayer was led by W. Eddie Morris. Superintendent Lee presented Bishop Williams, who conducted a devotional from Psalm 23.

Cards were distributed for enrollment of ministers and delegates.

Ordained Ministers

Perry G. Autry, Reuben Batchelor, W. G. Batten, Royce A. Beacham, Thomas E. Bizzell, H. E. Bland, R. H. Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Martin R. Britton, Elton R. Bryon, Norman W. Butts.

George A. Casper, Vernon K. Clark, Wiley T. Clark, Bobby L. Collins, L. B. Collins, Linwood Conner, W. M. Gordon, W. A. Crawford, Timothy G. Creel, C. C. Cribb.

Forrest L. Daniels, W. V. Denning, J. Frederick Dixon, Kenneth R. Dixon, William Donovan, W. C. Dunning.

Leland Eatmon, James R. Evans, Ezra B. Fann, Walter E. Floyd, W. F. Forehand, W. O. Foreman, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Joseph Guthrie, C. P. Gurganus.

Roland Harrell, John E. Hedgepeth, Tim B. Henry, Carrol Hollamon, Conrad N. Hall, R. N. Hood, B. C. Horrell, R. L. Horton, A. B. Howard, O. T. Howard, W. M. Hudnell, Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

Paul C. Jackson, Lester C. Jarrett, Jack Jayroe, Ralph W. Jernigan, James W. Johnson, Ralph R. Johnson, Fred L. Jones, Daniel J. Jones, Lotis Joyner, Rodney Knowels.

Ralph S. Leggett, Ralph Lambert, Elton Lancaster, L. L. Lassiter, J. Doner Lee, Leonard H. Leggett, James D. Leggett, Milton E. Little, T. E. Long, Jr., N. Doner Lucas.

H. D. Marshburn, Keith Marriner, Johnnie C. Millard, Frank R. Moore, Levy E. Moore, W. Eddie Morris, W. Harvey Morris, Reuben Mosley, Garland Murray, James McCandless, M. D. McPherson, Narron, Melvin Narron, Alton Nicholson, J. H. Norton.

H. M. Parson, Jesse L. Parson, Richard H. Parson, Maurice Phelps, Johnie Pollard, Ola S. Porter, Hildred C. Potter, Raymond Potter, Vernon Potter, Jr., Haywood Price, J. Kader Rawls, W. T. Reece, Horace M. Rogers, Joe L. Russell.

Ronald Sasser, W. B. Satterfield, Jack E. Scott, John A. Smith, W. Thomas Smith, T. M. Spencer.

J. D. Thigpin, C. W. Thompson, Jr., J. Hubert Thompson, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, C. L. Turpin, L. E. Turpin, C. S. Trueblood, Emmett E. Truner, W. D. Vick.

W. M. Watkins, T. Alvah Watson, H. Willard Watson, G. W. Weaver, Samuel L. Weaver, King E. White, Thad M. White, Wayne E. White, S. L. Whichard, Marvin R. Whitfield, Bobby T. Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, J. Floyd Williams, Roy O. William, S. J. Williams, H. P. Woodard, W. M. Wooten.

Licensed Ministers

Frank Blalock, Jesse Blalock, Dwight Boyd, Mrs. Ethel Bailey, W. P. Brill, Jr., Mrs. Retha Clark, Ruth Heath, Larry Hinson, G. S. Holliday, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Mrs. Pauline Knowles, Gene E. Malpass, Elmer Mooring, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Lynette Mosley, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, James Danny Nelson, Larry Nicholson, Johnny B. Oneal, Mrs. Georgia Osborne.

Miss Luetta Paschall, H. Wayne Pittman, Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Samuel M. Powell, Marvin G. Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Russell.

Ray Smith, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Donald Chris Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, William H. Tyson, H. Ray Ward, Jesse W. Weaver, Mrs. Martha Williams, Miss Vera Griffin, Mrs. Dollie Davenport, Woman's Auxiliary President.

Superannuated

Mrs. Erna Brooks, J. W. Brooks, S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher, C. E. Hester, Jerome Hodges, H. E. Johnson, C. R. McCartney, Alex Parson, L. E. Peyton, Miss Ethel Strickland, J. Moses Thomas, Mrs. Lacy B. Vick, W. K. White.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

Fayetteville District

Benson—Mrs. Irma Barefoot
Clinton—Hubert T. Bryant, Mrs. Doris Holland
Culbreth Memorial—George E. Wilson, G. Lloyd Solis
Garland—
Goshen—E. N. Lindsey
Gospel Tabernacle—Ronald B. Warren, A. G. Register
Holland Chapel—Mrs. Mattie R. Naylor
Hope Mills—Mrs. Dovie Clark
Johnson Memorial—
Mount Carmel—Miss Linda C. Norton, Gladys Harrington, Vernon J. Hickman, P. Marley.
Oak Ridge—Gene A. Belflowers
Northwood Temple—Wm. S. Wellons, E. H. Phillips, Joe Knowles.
Peniel—Jimmy R. Williams
Person Street—G. D. Gentry, Larry R. Godwin, J. T. Strickland.
Sanford—I. A. Younginer, Orville Mitchell
Sharon—Ruth A. Tew
Stedman—E. L. Grissom
Saint Matthew—No Delegate
Shiloh—No Delegate
Trinity—No Delegate
Tyndall Grove—Troy A. Tyndall
West Area—Gilbert M. Renfrow
Woodland Avenue—No Delegate

Goldsboro District

Airboro—No Delegate
Belfast—Cecil G. Scott, John W. Bullock, Jr.

Bizzell Grove—Edith McDuffie, Dorothy Deans.
Calypso—No Delegate
Faison—No Delegate
Greenleaf—No Delegate
Jones Grove—No Delegate
LaGrange—No Delegate
Manley Grove—Carolyn Pennington
Mount Olive—Jean Letchworth, Rosa Lambert
Niagara—Hubert Campbell
Oak Street—Graham Clark, Jack Boyette
Pikes Cross Roads—Franklin Nichols
Saint John—No Delegate
Tabernacle—Aaron A. Twiggs, Ronnie West
Thunder Swamp—Vance Howell
Warsaw—No Delegate
Whitley—Louis Rich

Greenville District

Albritton—Perry Jones
Ayden—No Delegate
Black Creek—Jesse B. Horne
Carson Memorial—No Delegate
Faith—Earl Spain
Farmville—Hattie Mae Craft
Friendship—Mrs. Dottie Baker
Greenville First—H. L. Austin, J. Melvin Moore
Grifton—No Delegate
Grimesland—Linwood Coward, Ormond E. Williams
Kinston First—Welbert Hudson, Mrs. Vera Kennedy
Meadowbrook—Robert Harris
Snow Hill—Ray Batten
Saint Paul—Tyrone Williams, J. T. Williams
Stantonsburg—No Delegate
West Road—No Delegate
Wilson First—Alvin W. Bass, Travis Cunningham, Mrs. Travis Cunningham.
Winterville—Lofton Earl Moore

Jacksonville District

Beauford—Alice Noe
Graham Chapel—Jannie H. Mann
Harkers Island—Liston Lawrence, Lee Piner
Hood Memorial—N. E. Taylor
Jacksonville—M. P. Darden
Morehead City—Robert Lee Rice
New Bern First—Edwin L. Fuller, Mrs. Wilbur Keel, Mrs. Mark Potter.
Penderlea—Willie F. Knowles
Salter Path—James Lawrence
Sneads Ferry—No Delegate
Swansboro—Esther B. Morgan
Trenton—James M. West

Verona—Mrs. Blanche Rhodes
Wallace—W. T. Benton
Wilmington First—Eddie C. White, James Bishop

Raleigh District

Bailey—Noah Skinner, Bobby Skinner
Caraleigh—Andrew B. Hammond
Clayton—Calvin Allen
Emmanuel—No Delegate
Fuquay Varina—J. Don Lee, Jr.
Kenly—Marion Goff, Roland Watson
Lamm's Grove—Mrs. Selma Webb
Micro—No Delegate
Middlesex—Jean Sanders
Moore's Chapel—J. E. Johnson, Sr., Albert Johnson
Selma—James E. Rollins
Shiloh—John C. Finch, Mrs. Ernestine Etheridge
Sims—No Delegate
Smithfield—Joe N. Royall
The Capital—Bob Roberson, T. J. Thompson
Westmoreland—Arthur Mooring, Jr.

Tarboro District

Ahoskie—Lester Pierce
Alert—Charles E. Mosley, Jr.
Brentwood—No Delegate
Darlington—No Delegate
Ebenezer—No Delegate
Gum Chapel—Henry S. Cobb, James F. Carlisle
Hobgood—Milton S. House, Jr.
Merritts Chapel—Thomas D. Furlough
Millenium—Henry I. Shores, George M. Terry, Wiley C. Parker.
Roanoke Rapids—Melvin D. Parnell, S. J. Cooper, D. E. Whichard.
Rocky Mount—Roland L. Viellete, James E. Hodges
Scotland Neck—Mrs. Marie Mitchell
Spring Hope—Ronnie W. Green
Tarboro—Ernest Keene, M. T. Felton, Fred H. Cross.
Taylor's Chapel—No Delegate
Thomas Chapel—Betty Lou Watson
Thompson Chapel—Dell Carpenter
Vaughan Chapel—William M. Poland
Vick Chapel—No Delegate
Warrenton—No Delegate
Weldon—Lucy Mozingo

Vanceboro District

Alliance—Mrs. Hazel Keel
Bridgeton—No Delegate
Calvary—E. R. Maredy
Friendship—Mrs. Maggie Henries
Goose Creek—Mrs. Sarah Parson
Hobucken—Mrs. O. H. Henries

Hodges Chapel—William H. Mayo
Holly Hill—Sallie Morris
Hopewell—Ernest R. Harrington
Lowland—No Delegate
Oriental—Mrs. Coy Bland
New Hope—No Delegate
Reelsboro—John L. Goodwin
Shelmerdine—Lyman J. Haddock, Jr.
Spring Creek—No Delegate
Vanceboro—No Delegate

Whiteville District

Aberdeen—John Rakes
Abbottsburg—Onnie Davis
Boardman—No Delegate
Calvary—Glenn West
Chadbourn—Paul Eissens, Harold D. Fipps
Elizabethtown—No Delegate
Lumberton—C. R. Hayes, W. L. Jolly, Lloyd Dudney
Mount Olive—Earlie B. Maynor, John A. Smith
Nakina—No Delegate
Raeford—No Delegate
Red Springs—John Allen Boyette
Saint Pauls—Jimmy Thompson
Whiteville—Clifton L. Gore
Winter Park—C. Glenn Miller, Richard Earl Murray

Williamston District

Belhaven—Michael V. Miller
Bethel—W. L. Rollins, Sr., Dan Nicholson
Bethany—No Delegate
Hamilton—Dennis Leggett
Pinetown—No Delegate
Plymouth—Marvin E. Howell
Rehoboth—W. A. Brown
Roper—Elmer Lynn Oliver, Thomas E. Marriner, Jr.
Robersonville—No Delegate
Swan Quarter—No Delegate
Wades Point—Mrs. Wesley A. Kirk
Wakelon—Brenda K. Byrd
Washington—J. S. Lilley
Williamston—Noah Nicholson, James R. Lee

By motion visiting ministers were given a seat and voice in the conference. Present were: Gilbert Dean, John Slye, J. V. Ellenberg, O. N. Todd, K. A. Carlisle, Dan Stevens, E. L. Boyce, Harold and Mrs. Dalton, Wesley Peyton, Durant Driggers, David Hayes and B. S. Mozingo.

Report of Nominating Committee was read and adopted.

Decorum Committee report was read and adopted.

The conference stood in honor of Rev. Jerome Hodges (retired) former superintendent of the conference.

Report of Examining Committee was read. The chair charged those

recommended for license, and those elected to ordination. The report was adopted.

On motion if a duly elected delegate is absent, his or her alternate shall be seated delegate.

Frank Moore was elected time-keeper.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

Superintendent, J. Doner Lee, accepted and character passed with a rising vote of appreciation.

Assistant Superintendent, Clayton Guthrie, accepted and character passed with a rising vote of appreciation.

Secretary, O. T. Howard; Treasurer, Ralph R. Johnson; Board Members, T. O. Todd, Raymond Potter and W. J. Forehand, accepted and character passed with a rising vote of appreciation.

Report of Christian Education Director, Wiley T. Clark, was given. By motion time was extended for the completion of his report, which was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Reports of Tim B. Henry, Director of Evangelism and Mrs. Dollie Davenport, President of Woman's Auxiliary were accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

By motion Tim B. Henry be given an honorarium of $100.00.

The conference recessed at 11:00 a. m. for a devotional service, to reconvene at 2:00 p. m.

Friday Afternoon Session

Session opened by singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm." J. V. Ellenberg led in prayer.

By motion those selected to serve as tellers be given a steak dinner.

Election of Officials

Nominations for superintendent were: J. Doner Lee, W. T. Clark and Raymond Potter. J. Doner Lee was elected.

Nominations for assistant superintendent were: Clayton Guthrie, W. T. Clark, Raymond Potter and Ralph Jernigan. Clayton Guthrie was elected.

W. J. Forehand and O. T. Howard were nominated for secretary. O. T. Howard elected.

Ralph R. Johnson and Raymond Potter were nominated for treasurer. Ralph R. Johnson was elected.

Nominations for board members were: Raymond Potter, W. J. Forehand, S. L. Whichard, T. O. Todd, H. D. Marshburn, Joe L. Russell, N. D. Lucas, James D. Leggett, R. N. Hood, M. R. Whitfield and John Hedgepeth. Raymond Potter, W. J. Forehand, and T. O. Todd were elected.

Resolutions committee report was read and adopted as amended.

Nominations for clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference were received. A complete listing of all the nominees is on file in the office.

By motion the Conference Board and Planning Commission were given a rising vote of appreciation for the improvements made, with special recognition to Mr. Lee who headed the project.

Visiting ministers, Rev. and Mrs. Harry Marley, Doyle Marley and Stephen List were recognized.

Reports of Woman's Auxiliary, World Missions and Evangelism were read and adopted.

Adjourned at 5:00 p. m. to reconvene 9:00 a. m. Saturday. Benediction by Durant Driggers.

Saturday Morning Session

Session opened by singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord." Prayer by R. N. Hood, Minutes of Friday sessions were read and approved.

Finance Committee report was read and adopted as amended.

Mimeographed copies of nominations for delegates to General Conference were distributed. The following were elected:

CLERICAL

Regular

1. Clayton Guthrie	211	10. James Leggett	130
2. W. J. Forehand	177	11. M. R. Whitfield	128
3. W. T. Clark	169	12. O. T. Howard	120
4. Raymond Potter	164	13. T. O. Todd	119
5. S. L. Whichard	163	14. Haywood Price	118
6. R. N. Hood	154	15. W. D. Vick	116
7. R. R. Johnson	150	16. N. D. Lucas	112
8. Vernon Clark	150	17. Ralph Jernigan	112
9. C. N. Hall	131		

Alternate

1. W. M. Wooten (1st Alt.)	110	10. John Hedgepeth	85
2. Forrest Daniels	106	11. Norman Butts	85
3. Linwood Conner	105	12. T. Alvah Watson	84
4. T. E. Long	104	13. M. D. McPherson	84
5. H. C. Potter	99	14. Milton Little	77
6. Lalleon Narron	97	15. L. B. Collins	77
7. W. M. Hudnell	90	16. Thad White	75
8. T. B. Henry	86	17. W. E. Thompson	75
9. Harvey Morris	86	18. Bobby Collins	67

LAY

Regular

1. Dollie Davenport	202	10. Noah Barefoot	135
2. Don Lee	194	11. Carolyn Dixon	127
3. Ralph Lucas	156	12. H. L. Austin	124
4. John Wellons	149	13. Dan Nicholson	124
5. Phyllis Harrell	146	14. Eddie White	123
6. Melvin Moore	146	15. Ray Farmer	121
7. William S. Wellons	145	16. Fred Cross	117
8. Linwood Butts	143	17. Arthur Mooring, Jr.	113
9. J. T. Williams	137	18. M. T. Felton	112

Alternate

1. Samuel King (1st Alt.)	110	5. Ray Maready	101
2. Roland Watson	109	6. C. L. Gore	100
3. Joe Strickland	104	7. Lee Piner	98
4. Lewis Jones	103	8. Dennis Lane	97

9. Earlie Maynor	93	14. W. K. Crowder	82
10. Lloyd Solis	90	15. George Terry	81
11. David Bullard	88	16. James M. West	81
12. James Bishop	86	17. Doris Holland	76
13. George Wilson	84	18. Thomas Powell	74

Visiting ministers: R. L. Rex, A. D. Beacham, D. D. and Mrs. Freeman, Terry Tripp, Rev. Boykin and Dr. C. Y. Melton, President of Emmanuel College; Charles Bradshaw, Del Honeycutt, Ralston Butler, the Purifoys and Wesley Peyton.

The state of the conference was given by the superintendent. Prayer was offered for the continued blessings on the conference.

Committee reports continued. Education and Publication adopted as amended.

Dr. C. Y. Melton, Mr. Glenn A. Bailey and Mr. Dallas Byrd spoke on behalf of Emmanuel College.

Report of Falcon Children's Home was read and adopted. Christian Education report adopted as amended.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

By motion James D. Leggett was declared the duly elected secretary to the Sunday School Board.

On motion the Study Commission Report on Pastoral Voting be forwarded to the Church Polity Committee for the next General Conference.

Amendments to the Superannuate Constitution were adopted. See constitution.

Memoirs was read. Conference stood in memory of those departed.

By motion time was extended to complete the business.

Report of Committee on Appreciation of Retiring Ministers was read and adopted.

Milton Little, Paul Jackson, W. M. Wooten, Thad White, S. L. Whichard were nominated to serve on the Examining Committee. By a standing vote the two receiving the highest number of votes be declared elected. S. L. Whichard and Milton E. Little were elected.

By motion offered by Wiley T. Clark the conference board study the feasibility of having a conference-wide radio program. The superintendent shall have overall directorship of programs and serve as speaker, or he may select other speakers and ministers from within the conference. As many stations as necessary shall be chosen to air the program to cover the entire conference. Church choirs and special singers shall be chosen to render special music.

By motion the conference pay board members $25.00 per day for board meetings.

A rising vote of appreciation was given the presiding officer.

Rev. A. D. Beacham, General Treasurer, addressed the conference.

By motion the conference defray the expenses of Superintendent Lee to the World Pentecostal Conference in Soeul, Korea in September, 1973.

Recessed at 1:07 P. M. Benediction by the Bishop.

The conference reconvened after the World Mission Service Sunday afternoon for the purpose of having the Stationing Committee Report read. By motion the report was adopted.

O. T. Howard, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS

We, your Committee on Examination, recommend the following:
For License:

Robert Jackson Forehand, William Allen Sheppard, Cullen Pender Gurganus, II, Emma Lou Spencer, Dwight Leon Jones, Sherrill Pope, Richard Earl Murray, Horace E. Warwick, David Jonathan Sasser.
For Ordination:

Gene Edward Malpass, Marvin Glenwood Rogers, Lee Courtland Toler.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; M. D. McPherson, Bobby Williams, W. M. Hudnell, Ralph Jernigan, Forrest Daniels, James D. Leggett.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Stationing—J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Marvin R. Whitfield, Wiley D. Vick, B. C. Horrell, T. E. Long, Jr., L. B. Collins, Haywood Price.

Resolutions—Thad White, Chairman; James D. Leggett, M. D. McPherson, Joe L. Russell, Melvin Narron, J. Melvin Moore, C. L. Gore, Sr.

World Missions—Vernon K. Clark, Chairman; F. L. Daniels, Ralph Lambert, H. E. Bland, Calvin Trueblood, James S. Leggett, H. L. Austin.

Memoirs—H. D. Marshburn, Chairman; Ralph R. Johnson, T. H. Godwin, William Donovan, J. B. Stone, Graham Clark, George Wilson.

Evangelism—Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; Linwood Conner, H. C. Potter, N. D. Lucas, W. E. Thompson, Edwin Fuller, J. E. Johnson.

Christian Education—John E. Hedgepeth, Chairman; Bobby Williams, James W. Johnson, Tim B. Henry, W. Eddie Morris, Milton House, Linwood Butts.

Finance—S. L. Whichard, Chairman; Bobby Collins, C. N. Hall, Frank Gentry, E. B. Fann, Eddie White, George Terry.

Education and Publication—Ralph W. Jernigan, Chairman; Roland Harrell, W. M. Wooten, Timothy Creel, Lalleon Narron, M. T. Felton, Lloyd Solis.

Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Chairman; Mrs. Lynette Mosley, Miss Vera Griffin, Mrs. Margaret Price, Mrs. Retha Clark, Mrs. Dorothy Deans, Mrs. Doris Holland.

Decorum—T. O. Todd, Chairman; R. N. Hood, Wayne White, Clayton Guthrie, C. C. Cribb, Paul Eissens, N. L. Gurley.

Falcon Children's Home—W. J. Forehand, Chairman; T. M. Spencer, Alton Nicholson, T. E. Bizzell, Kenneth H. Tart, M. P. Darden, W. S. Wellons.

Judiciary—Raymond Potter, Chairman; W. M. Hudnell, Jack Jayroe, Lester Jarrett, Paul Jackson.

Appreciation—O. T. Howard, Chairman; W. Harvey Morris, Norman Butts, H. P. Woodard, H. M. Parson, Noah Nicholson, T. J. Thompson.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; T. O. Todd, R. N. Hood, Wayne White, Thad White, Timothy Creel, M. R. Whitfield, W. M. Wooten, O. T. Howard, M. D. McPherson.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Chairman and Conference Members:

It gives me great pleasure to report to this conference body. I am very conscious this hour of sins forgiven, holiness of heart, and the abiding presence of the Holy Ghost. I believe and teach divine healing and according to the signs of the times, know that my redemption draweth nigh. Jesus, truly is coming soon.

May I take this opportunity to express to each minister, delegate, and those whom you represent, appreciation for your cooperation with the conference and general programs this conference year and biennium. You have made it possible again to give a good report. Records will reveal this year to be one of the great evangelistic efforts and spiritual results. For, in revivals there were many saved, sanctified, filled with the Holy Ghost, and united with the church.

Your support to the conference and general programs has reached an all-time high. We have given more to general budget, missions, Children's home, etc. than ever before. The state of the conference will give details.

This has been a very busy, yet fruitful and enjoyable year for me. I have traveled 35,000 miles, visited many of your churches for various reasons, presided over 27 district conferences, monthly conference board meetings, Christian Education and Evangelism Board meetings, managed the Falcon and Piney Grove Camp Meetings, and served as editor of the Conference "Evangel." My office hours have been filled with today's mounting duties such as: conference letters or correspondence, telephone conversations and many office calls. I have met with ministers, delegates, delegations, churches, varied business men, lawyers, doctors and insurance men, all in interest of our conference. My duties also include supervision of remodeling the Camp Meeting Auditorium and some ground work in the white dormitory.

My personal ministry has been most rewarding, with souls converted and many renewing their covenant with the Lord. My first call and duty is to preach the Gospel. This I have not neglected. I have conducted weddings, funerals, ground breakings, dedication of parsonages, churches, educational and fellowship buildings. I preached for homecomings, several one-week revivals and week-end revivals.

As a member of the General Board of Administration, I have served as a member and recording secretary of World Mission Board, Vice Chairman of Emmanuel Board of Education, Children's Home Board member and secretary. It has been my privilege to attend all board meetings and to represent the North Carolina Conference on all occasions.

This has been another year of harmonious labor with the Conference Board, Christian Education, Evangelism and Woman's Auxiliary Boards. Together we have endeavored to carry out the conference program, and plan for current activities to the best of our ability.

Each gain and mark of progress will not reflect upon any one person. It speaks of unity on the part of all and I am happy to have had a part.

We have a good conference and we continue to make progress and maintain the largest membership and among the strongest in over-

all support. We are not perfect, but are striving. By God's help, we will continue until Jesus comes or calls.

My greatest desire is to be a good and faithful servant, and to so live that my life will tell for Jesus.

—J. Doner Lee

I WANT MY LIFE TO TELL

1. Amid life's busy, hurrying throng,
The gay, the sad, the weak, the strong,
While I am traveling along,
I want my life to tell for Jesus.

2. I want to be a beacon light,
To cheer wayfarers in their night,
And help them on their way aright,
I want my life to tell for Jesus.

3. I want my life with Jesus hid,
That I may do what He shall bid,
I want to love as Jesus did;
I want my life to tell for Jesus.

4. To wealth and fame I would not climb,
But I would know God's peace sublime;
And everywhere—and all the time,
I want my life to tell for Jesus.

Chorus

I want my life to tell for Jesus!
I want my life to tell for Jesus,
That everywhere I go,
Men may His goodness know,
I want my life to tell for Jesus!

—Mrs. Frank A. Breck

THE STATE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The state of the North Carolina Conference for the year 1971-72 is very encouraging, for it will reflect again an increase in almost every department. This report has been made possible through the continued efforts of minister and local church, and in keeping the need before the people.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Christian Education Department will show another year of continued growth. Reverend Wiley Clark, Director, and our Christian Education Board have worked untiringly to make this report possible.

Last year we showed the greatest increase in Sunday School membership we have shown in years. Again this year we show another good increase. This **biennial** is one of the best in our history.

It takes much time, planning, effort and prayer for this program. During the year we have had rallies, Teen Talent, youth camps, candy sales, workshops, Sunday School and Lifeliners membership drives. Our Christian Education Director has given hours toward each project. This year's youth camps were of deep spiritual value. Our Pentecostal Holiness young people have a sense of direction. They know their need is the Lord and many of them prayed until they found Him precious to their lives.

I trust we will have more work done on the white dormitory by next year for their convenience.

EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

To report for the Evangelism Department would be impossible because of time and space. Reverend Tim B. Henry, Director, will give a more detailed report. It has been a real joy and quite rewarding to have worked with Brother Henry and the Evangelism Board again this year. We have supplemented seven churches and aided others for various and sundry reasons.

In the past biennium we have seen small churches under the program grow to where they are now self-supporting. Their church, Sunday School, and Lifeliners membership tripled. This program is working, God is blessing, and I trust we will continue this great effort to help the weak. May I express appreciation to everyone who gave of their means, labor and prayer for the Evangelism Department.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

The Woman's Auxiliary, under the leadership of its president, Mrs. Hollon Davenport and her board, have proven again what unity will do. You have already noticed the new carpet in the cafeteria, the new lounge chairs, and the woman's touch in this auditorium.

The Woman's Auxiliary not only adopts and completes an annual conference project, but in every church you can see that the Auxiliary has been there. Through the local auxiliary our churches are made more worshipful, the sick and shut-ins are comforted, prayer meetings are conducted, and in most progressive efforts they play their part.

For each effort toward the general, conference, local church, and community, I can say with the entire North Carolina Conference, "Thank you, and may God continue to use you."

GRATITUDE TO GOD

It is true that God uses human instrumentality to accomplish His work. He uses you and me, but to God Himself we owe our gratitude and thanks for His manifold blessings upon our conference. We are His servants. All we do is only our reasonable service; He gives the increase.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

Church Members:
Beginning 10,940; Close 11,295; Gain 455

Sunday School Enrollment:
Beginning 19,564; Close 20,196; Gain 632

Lifeliners Enrollment:
Beginning 7,815; Close 8,159; Gain 344

Woman's Auxiliary Enrollment:
Beginning 3,620; Close 3,705; Gain 85

Number saved 1,335
Number sanctified 536
Number baptized with Holy Ghost 383
Number baptized in water 352
Total number of experiences 2,606
Received into church by profession 721
Total number churches 158
Ministers received 12
(9 licensed, 3 transferred: Carroll Hollomon, Gerald Reese, Vernon Potter, Jr.)
Total number ministers 254
Died: W. H. Turner
Transferred: Vernon Potter, Jr., James Russell Clark, Wesley Peyton.
Superannuated: J. Moses Thomas, Eva. B. Brown, A. B. Howard, J. Everette Eatmon
Reinstated: C. W. Thompson
Dropped: W. Roy Norris, R. R. Radford
Withdrew: Max Garner

FINANCIAL REPORT
July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

	1971	1972	Gain
Paid conference by churches	$ 89,201.05	$105,455.09	$16,244.04
Paid conference by ministers	97,800.17	109,042.93	11,242.76
Paid for general purposes	129,350.28	147,204.88	17,854.60
Total paid evangelists	64,613.56	75,538.00	10,924.44
Total paid pastors	551,533.98	578,575.71	27,241.73
TOTAL GAIN			$72,264.81

COMMITTEE REPORTS

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 1972 session of the conference:

1. Business procedure be based on Robert's Rules of Order, with special attention given to the following:
   a. Any person wishing to speak to the conference for any reason, shall first rise when no one else is speaking, address the chair, and wait until he has been properly recognized.
   b. When a question is under debate, the chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative

speakers. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech, and no one shall be permitted to speak more than twice, when others, desiring to speak on the same question, have not had the opportunity.

c. A timekeeper shall be elected.

d. We recommend that no member leave the conference bar while conference is in session, without permission from the chair.

2. The bar of the conference shall include the rostrum, and extend across the auditorium from the rostrum back to the center isle.

3. Oral reports, except those of the Conference Board, Christian Education Director, Director of Evangelism and the Conference Woman's Auxiliary President, shall be omitted. The reports shall be limited to three minutes, except for the conference superintendent and treasurer. Written reports of ministers and churches shall be sufficient.

4. All resolutions presented on the floor shall either be included in the report of the committee on resolutions, or shall be signed by a number of conference members equivalent to the number of persons on said committee, (7).

5. Each minister who has not complied with the financial arrangements of the conference shall be referred to the conference board, and the board shall require him or her to make satisfactory arrangements before his or her character is passed.

6. The conference officials shall be nominated from the floor and elected by ballot.

a. In electing a person to a single office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the two with the highest votes shall be run on the second ballot. In the event there is a tie on the second ballot, the conference shall give a deciding vote by standing.

b. In electing the board members, if there is no election on the first ballot, the six receiving the most votes shall be run on a second ballot. If one is elected on the first ballot, only five shall be run on the second ballot. If two are elected on the first ballot, only four shall be run on the second ballot. In event of a third ballot, a plurality shall constitute an election.

c. The motion to close nominations shall in no case be entertained.

d. In the election of delegates to the General Conference, nominations shall be made from the floor in one session and election shall be in a later session. Mimeographed copies of all persons nominated, both ministerial and lay, shall be furnished to all conference members, and this copy shall constitute a ballot for this election. Those receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected, and those receiving the next highest number of votes shall be the alternates. In case of a tie, the conference to decide who shall be elected by a standing vote.

7. If a person who has been elected a member of another board shall be elected to the conference board, he shall decide upon which board he prefers to serve and shall resign from the other board

immediately, and the conference shall elect a successor to serve out the unexpired term of the resigned member.

8. All committee reports, except that of the Stationing Committee, shall be distributed at the first session of the conference.

9. The Stationing Committee report shall be read on Sunday afternoon at the close of the World Mission Service, and shall be the final item of business.

Signed: T. O. Todd, Chairman; R. N. Hood, Wayne White, C. C. Cribb, Clayton Guthrie, Paul Eissens, N. L. Gurley.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions submit the following:

1. Each church shall mail quarterly reports to the conference office within ten days after the end of each quarter, namely: March 31, June 30, and September 30. The annual report for the year ending December 31 shall be in the office by January 10.

2. Each church shall be encouraged to set a travel allowance of 10¢ per mile for its pastor when he is traveling in connection with the church work.

3. The 1973 and 1974 Falcon Camp Meeting shall begin on the third Sunday of June and continue through the fourth Sunday. A service by the Falcon Children's Home shall be included in the program.

4. The 1973 Promotional Conference shall convene on Saturday, June 23, at 9:00 a. m., and the 1974 Biennial Conference shall convene on Friday before the fourth Sunday in June at 9:00 a. m.

5. That the conference give the Expansion Study Commission and conference board a rising vote of appreciation for the improvements of the conference property.

6. The conference board shall be responsible for the selection of camp meeting preachers for 1973 and 1974.

7. The report of the 1970 Study Commission for Pastoral Voting shall be presented under miscellaneous business at this conference.

8. That the 1974 Stationing Committee consist of 9 men, one from each district. These are to be nominated by the nominating committee.

9. That the five ministers and five laymen receiving the highest number of votes to the General Conference along with the superintendent comprise a committee to receive and present resolutions to the 1973 Promotional Conference, and General Conference.

10. Churches are encouraged to pay the insurance premiums for their pastor. The conference board pay the premium for the superintendent and the Christian Education Board pay same for the Christian Education Director.

11. That a committee of three laymen and three ministers be appointed by the conference board to review and study the feasibility of reducing the present church allocation to the conference, and present it to the 1974 Biennial Conference.

12. Churches shall vote for pastor on the fourth Sunday in May preceding the Biennial Conference: All absentee ballots shall be sealed and signed by the eligible voter on the outside of the envelope. Results of the voting shall be forwarded to the conference superintendent within 24 hours.

13. It be deemed feasible to re-appoint to the current pastorate a minister who has the favorable vote and declares to the stationing committee his desire to return to his pastorate:

a. Two-thirds majority of those voting for pastor shall be considered a favorable vote.

b. Ministers shall be informed of their appointments during consultation with the stationing committee, and if afterwards a re-adjustment has to be made, the committee shall grant the minister another consultation.

14. Ministers and delegates shall take these committee reports home with them and present them to the church board to use at their first board meeting.

15. The Nominating Committee consisting of nine men shall be elected to serve with the conference superintendent in selecting the necessary committeemen for the 1974 Biennial Conference. One shall be elected from each district during the final round of the district conferences in 1974.

16. The names and addresses of mission workers shall be recorded in the minutes.

17. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes and telephone numbers be published in the minutes.

18. Each church shall be encouraged to set up a General Conference Expense Fund for the purpose of providing an expense paid trip for its pastor to the General Conference.

19. The dates for the 1973-74 Christian Worker's Institute be set by the conference board. We urge all our ministers to attend.

20. All licensed ministers who are engaged in the full-time ministry, pursue the course of study leading to their ordination.

21. Since full time ministers have no retirement benefits, we recommend that their social security payments be made by the local church.

22. The Evangel published monthly the name, addresses and telephone numbers of ministers available for week-end revivals, or for substituting in the absence of pastors.

23. We suggest that every church form a Men's Fellowship. The conference board plan for a conference-wide organizational meeting at the 1973 Promotional Conference.

a. The date and format shall be under the direct supervision of the conference board.

b. The North Carolina Delegation to the 1973 General Conference petition the General Conference to organize a General Men's Fellowship, and the organization be declared an auxiliary of the church.

24. In the event of death of one of our ministers, the superintendent's office shall contact the district conference secretaries, and they in turn will notify the ministers of the district.

25. No person other than duly elected church delegates shall consult with the stationing committee concerning pastoral assignments unless the pastor and delegates involved are invited to attend the meeting.

26. Those men who served with the conference board on the Expansion Study Commission be re-appointed to serve on the building committee for the next biennium. Duties of the committee shall be:

a. Continue and complete the approved renovations of the white dormitory.
b. Study the needs for and propose all new building projects for the conference.
c. Secure the estimate of cost and present the plans and estimate to the conference.
d. Carry out approved action by the conference.
e. Report on their work to the next Promotional or Biennial Conference, including the cost.

27. An editing committee comprised of the conference superintendent, secretary, and the chairman of Evangelism, Finance and Resolution Committee review all committee reports and edit them to provide consistent form and structure.

28. The Stationing Committee report shall be read on Sunday afternoon following the World Missions Service, and there shall be no night service.

29. All dates in the By-laws be changed to conform to the new fiscal year.

30. The By-laws of the conference to be carried over into the next biennium. (Please read them.)

31. The conference board study the feasibility of providing an automobile for the superintendent, and after investigation with an attorney, if it be found feasible, that they implement the matter immediately.

32. That as far as possible, no person in the local church serve on more than one board at the same time.

33. The conference board and various auxiliary heads serve as a planning committee for the 1973 Promotional and 1974 Biennial Conference.

Signed: Thad White, Chairman; James D. Leggett, Joe Russell, Melvin Narron, M. D. McPherson, J. Melvin Moore, C. L. Gore, Sr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Holy Scriptures associate closely spirituality and liberality. Therefore we beseech our people to support our denominational, conference and church programs financially. Each pastor is encouraged to preach at least two stewardship messages yearly.

1. Churches and ministers shall be diligent in complying with the By-laws related to conference financial responsibilities passed by the conference.

2. In keeping with the General Conference Minutes of 1969, the Conference Board shall review and adjust the salary of the conference superintendent and all personnel employed by the conference. The rate of 10 cents per mile shall be paid for official travel. This rate of mileage payment is to apply in all other facets of official travel as well.

3. Recognizing that the Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, each member of the Sunday School staff must pay tithes into the local church, and any person holding any other official position in the local church must pay tithes into the local treasury.

4. In order that the evangelistic program in the local churches shall not be hindered, we feel that the time has come to recommend

that the official boards of all local churches take the necessary steps to see that our evangelists are properly compensated.

a. Full-time churches employing full-time evangelists shall not pay less than $160.00 per week, and where possible shall give consideration for travel.

b. Smaller churches shall consider $125.00 per week a minimum salary, and where possible shall give consideration for travel expenses.

c. Eleven day revivals (Thursday through Sunday week) shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.

5. Ministers of the conference are strongly encouraged to participate in the General Superannuate Program.

6. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist without giving at least 30 days' notice, that church shall pay the amount of money agreed upon for such evangelist.

7. The local church board shall consider at least a week's salary as a proper Christmas gift to the pastor, and the pastor's family shall be given consideration, as well.

8. The following appropriations be made for this conference year.

a. 16% for Conference Evangelism.

b. 1% for General Superannuation.

c. 25% for Conference Superannuation.

d. 4% for Christian Education.

(1) All funds received into the Sunday School and Youth treasuries in addition to the 4% shall comprise a fund for Christian Education.

(2) The Christian Education Board shall designate a person from said board to serve as treasurer of this fund.

e. 54% Conference Administration (Including the building fund).

9. The following appropriations for this sitting of the conference:

Emmanuel College	$500.00
Holmes Theological Seminary	$500.00
Christian Action League	$200.00
Conference secretary	$ 50.00
Conference treasurer	$ 35.00
Office Secretary	$ 35.00
Public Relations Director	$150.00

10. We recommend that the Woman's Auxiliary be permitted to make the presentation of the appropriations to the colleges at the Feast of Ingathering.

11. Since there is a need for on-the-field training for our ministerial students we recommend the following:

a. Pastors secure ministerial students to serve Pastoral Internship with them during the summer.

b. That the conference supplement the church that participates in this program $200.00 from the administration fund if called for.

c. The program must run as much as eight weeks for the church to be eligible for supplement.

d. The Conference Board be responsible to make available a list of ministerial students and that during this conference year a

workshop be held to give information for the promotion of said project.

12. Each pastor securing 10 or more subscriptions to the Conference **Evangel** shall receive it free.

13. That all salaries and benefits including mileage received by conference personnel be included in the treasurer's report.

Signed: S. L. Whichard, Chairman; Bobby Collins, C. N. Hall, Frank Gentry, E. B. Fann, Eddie White, George Terry.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Divine Mandate given by Christ, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," reminds us of the historic mission of the church and the reason for its existence. The task is yet unfinished because there are more people who have not received the gospel message in our world today than at any other time in history. These millions of souls and the ever-imminent return of Christ demand that we display extraordinary vision, dedication, and sacrifice in the performance of our duties.

In view of these urgent circumstances, we, your Committee on World Missions, submit the following recommendations:

1. That a member of the conference board be appointed as Conference Mission Director at the first conference board meeting following the biennial conference.

2. The Conference Missions Director. in cooperation with the conference superintendent, strive to lead the conference into a consciousness of the needs of World Missions.

   a. A pastor or layman be appointed as District Director of each district at the first board meeting following the biennial conference.

   b. The Conference Missions Director meet with the District Appointees and correlate the Conference Missions Program in relation to the General Missions Program at least every six months.

   c. The District Director arrange a special Missions Rally in his or her district for each church or group of churches, during the biennium, with at least one district rally per year.

3. All offerings received at rallies, conventions, etc. be sent to the conference treasurer and all expenses connected with the missions program be paid by the conference.

4. Pastors and churches cooperate with the conference missions program by inviting rallies to be held in their churches and areas.

5. We urge our churches and pastors to cooperate in paying ten per cent of funds to the general budget as stipulated by the general conference, and beyond this to engage in special missionary and other field projects.

6. We recommend that the Annual Mission Emphasis for the Falcon Camp Meeting be continued and that the churches strive to raise one dollar per member.

7. That during the last round of District Conferences the District Mission Director be given time for the promotion of the Annual Mission Emphasis.

8. We express our appreciation and commendation for the support given our World Missions Program during the past years by both pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted: Vernon K. Clark, Chairman; F. L. Daniels, Ralph Lambert, H. E. Bland, Calvin Trueblood, James S. Leggett, H. L. Austin.

EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION REPORT

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, offer these recommendations:

1. The conference conduct a Christian Worker's Institute during 1973 and 1974.

2. The speaker or speakers of the 1973 institute follow the theme of "Bible Prophecy."

3. The 1973 institute include a special workshop on drug addiction, inviting an authority on drugs, symptons of addiction, and withdrawal.

4. The conference board be responsible for final planning of this and other programs for the 1973-74 institutes.

5. This conference continue support of the educational program adopted by the 1969 session of the General Conference.

6. Each pastor shall conduct a teaching program within his church to assure that each member is fully acquainted with the doctrines, history and procedure of the church.

7. A copy of the **Manual** be given to each new member upon reception into the church.

8. The Conference **Evangel** be continued as the official conference publication at a cost of $2.00 per year, with the superintendent as editor and business manager.

9. Each church appoint a reporter to send news of local church interest to the **Evangel.**

10. Ministers and churches, embracing all departments are urged to support the conference office book store and Advocate Press to the greatest possible extent in purchasing Sunday School and church literature and supplies.

11. The pastor shall promote and maintain within his church the best possible circulation of our conference and church publications.

12. Four thousand (4,000) copies of the 1972-73 minutes to be published with each related department paying its pro-rated share of cost. Further, a map of the state of North Carolina shall be included in the minutes with the conference boundaries defined.

13. Ministers and churches utilize the communications media; radio, television, newspapers, and attractive identifying outdoor signs.

14. Conference officials be encouraged to utilize these media more to advertise conference activities such as Falcon Camp Meeting, Christian Worker's Institute, etc. Purchase a half page in the Raleigh **News and Observer,** and have a banner placed on the present sign advertising the camp meeting.

15. The official board make available General Conference and North Carolina Conference Denominational publications to the public and college libraries within the conference geographical area.

16. Each church contribute a gift subscription to the **Evangel,**

to its college students and service men. The **Evangel** be made available to superannuated ministers.

Respectfully submitted: Ralph Jernigan, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, W. M. Wooten, Roland Harrell, Timothy Creel, Lloyd Solis, M. T. Felton.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your Committee on Christian Education, recommend:

1. A full-time Director of Christian Education shall be appointed by the stationing committee during this session of the conference. His duties to be defined by the Christian Education Board.

2. When the director visits a church for the purpose of promoting Christian Education in the Lifeliners and Sunday School, the church visited shall recognize its financial responsibility for expenses entailed by the visit. All monies received on such visits, above $25.00, shall be applied on his salary.

3. Utilities and housing for the director shall be paid by the Christian Education Department.

   a. The director's salary shall be reviewed by the Christian Education Board at least once a year and increases in salary shall be granted in keeping with the diligence, merit, and progress of the department, salary increases shall be subject to approval by the conference board.

   b. The director shall be granted a two-weeks vacation each year.

4. The Christian Education Board shall determine the salary of the department secretary-treasurer.

5. The director shall be allowed to conduct three one-week revivals each year. All monies received for such services are not to be applied on his salary.

6. The department shall sponsor a candy sale in November of 1972 and 1973.

7. The Christian Education Promotional Convention shall convene on Tuesday prior to the North Carolina Promotional Conference and necessary plans shall be formulated by the Christian Education Department.

8. The Biennial Sunday School Convention shall be held on Friday one week prior to the North Carolina Biennial Conference. The Biennial Lifeliners Convention shall be held on Saturday one week prior to the Biennial Conference.

9. The Christian Education Board shall be granted permission to study the feasibility of installing a swimming pool for the youth camps.

   a. The study shall be reported to the 1973 Promotional Conference.

   b. If support and sentiment are proved to be favorable, the Christian Education Board shall be authorized to proceed with the installation provided the means for its construction can be drawn from sources other than the general operating fund.

10. The minutes of the Sunday School and Lifeliners Conventions shall be approved by this conference, after adjustments necessary to legal procedure in election.

11. One issue of the **Evangel** be devoted largely to activities, rallies, youth camp, etc.

Respectfully submitted: John Hedgepeth, Chairman; Linwood Butts, T. B. Henry, Milton House, James W. Johnson, W. Eddie Morris, Bobby Williams.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

One of the imperatives included in the directives of our Lord Jesus Christ to His church is the winning of lost souls. The missionary, Paul the apostle, realizing the divine authority of this charge, emphasized this mandate to Timothy and all who would succeed him in evangelistic pursuits. He said, "Do the work of an evangelist." It is with these facts in mind that we submit this report.

1. A director of Evangelism shall be appointed by the Division of Labor at this sitting of the conference.
   a. He shall be assigned as pastor of one of the sponsored churches under the evangelism program.
   b. The salary and all other benefits of the director shall be determined by the Evangelism Board with the conference superintendent serving as chairman.
2. His duties shall be:
   a. To correlate and promote the evangelism program adopted by this session of the conference.
   b. To investigate new fields and promote revival efforts toward establishing churches where there is sufficient potential.
   c. A listing of all ministers and students who are available for revivals and/or pastoral substitutions shall be published periodically in the Conference **Evangel.**
   d. He shall be amenable to the Evangelism Board and its chairman in making monthly reports as to the work and progress of the over-all program.
3. The Evangelism Department shall continue with the Mobile Unit method of new field work and its subsidizing of full-time pastors in small churches and shall serve as a study commission to determine the churches with potential.
4. Full-time, experienced ministers shall be appointed by the Division of labor at this session to serve as pastors of the mobile chapels and sponsored churches. They shall be amenable to the Evangelism Board.
5. The Evangelism Board shall study the ability of the churches selected for supplement to provide housing, utilities, social security, etc., and pay a minister's salary. Then the Evangelism Board shall supplement the salary of each pastor involved to a minimum of $110.00 per week. The amount of each pastoral supplement shall remain the same for a two year period.
6. The Evangelism Board shall appropriate such financial assistance to pastors, evangelists and new churches as is deemed necessary and possible.
7. April shall be designated as SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL MONTH, and a unified conference campaign shall be effected.
   a. The theme of such campaign, poster boards, publicity materials, etc., shall be determined by the Evangelism Board.

b. Evangelism shall be emphasized at all services and every church will be expected to have a revival during the month of April.
c. Each church will be expected to mail a report to the Evangelism Director following the campaign. This report shall state the attendance, number of conversions, and church membership increases.

8. Conference-appointed evangelists, whose majority support is derived from full-time evangelistic endeavor within the bounds of the conference will be supplemented $150.00 at Christmas; $150.00 at Christian Worker's Institute and $150.00 at conference session. They, of course, must attend the institute, camp meeting and conference session.

9. The Evangelism Department shall consist of nine (9) District Units.

a. Each unit shall consist of a committee of three persons: a director appointed by the Division of Labor; a secretary-treasurer, and a layman to serve in an advisory capacity shall be elected at the first round of the district conferences.
b. The district committee will meet at least once a quarter and otherwise as is nesessary to promote a progressive evangelism program.
c. The nine district directors, along with the conference director will comprise the Evangelism Board; the conference superintendent will serve as chairman.
d. In view of the fact that the conference now has adequate facilities to accommodate conference related activities, we recommend that the Evangelism Board plan one conference-wide evangelism rally during the last week of March.
e. Each district will aim to establish one new church each biennium.
f. Each district unit will survey the needs, and do something to help the smaller churches within its bounds, such as:
(1) Lend members.
(2) Supplement evangelists.
(3) Subsidize full-time pastors.
(4) Sponsor building programs.
(5) Urge consolidation where it is feasible.
(6) Help relocate church sites.
g. Local churches shall be encouraged to conduct a revival in small churches assuming responsibility for all expenses involved such as evangelist's salary, publicity, etc. Further, the sponsoring church shall encourage and furnish special singing, altar workers and all other encouragement necessary for a successful revival.
h. Each district unit shall sponsor a district revival during the biennium.
i. The Evangelism Board study the feasibility of an annual Conference-wide Evangelism Convention. Persons whose success qualify them be secured as speakers. All conference departments shall be invited to participate.
j. Each district shall encourage all the churches in its area to sponsor weekly prayer meetings under the direction of local

pastor and board with shut-ins, nursing homes, jails, etc., using mission workers if possible.

k. Ten cents per mile shall be paid the Conference Evangelism Committee (unit) when traveling in behalf of evangelism.

10. The Evangelism Director shall make available to all pastors a list of ministerial students who would be available during the summer months for youth revivals, Vacation Bible Schools, or student pastoral training.

11. The Evangelism Board continue an Evangelistic Emphasis Club.

Signed: Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; N. D. Lucas, Sr., H. C. Potter, J. E. Johnson, Edwin L. Fuller, Linwood Thompson, W. E. Thompson.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Knowing the Holy Scriptures read, "Thou art the helper of the fatherless" (Psalm 10:14), giving us a sound basis for the existence of Falcon Children's Home, we your committee on this Institution of the church, urge its continued support by submitting the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of the Home for their faithful and untiring service.

2. We urge the support through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.

3. Each pastor and church official board shall acquaint themselves and congregations with the various ways of support now available, namely:

a. Harvest Train
b. The $12.00 per Year Club
c. Memorials
d. Allowance Club
e. Sponsor Plan
f. Coupons and Stamps
g. Foster Home Plan

4. A section be provided in the Conference **Evangel** when requested to spotlight some phase of the Home. That special emphasis for the Harvest Train in the October issue 1972-73 be continued.

5. Members of our church and other friends of the Home should be encouraged to consider perpetuating a lasting memorial gift, such as including the Home in a will or make the Home beneficiary in insurance policies.

6. Each pastor and church shall cooperate with the North Carolina Conference Woman's Auxiliary and other church auxiliaries in promoting a drive for Gold Bond Stamps. (project to be decided).

7. One Sunday in each quarter shall be designated as Children's Home Emphasis Sunday.

a. The church or pastor shall appoint someone who will briefly present current information relating to some special phase of the Children's Home. The **Guardian** is one source of material.

b. Packets of material and other information are available upon request.

8. Inasmuch as the general budget appropriation meets less than 50% of the operating budget, each pastor and church are strongly urged to:

a. Remember the Home in their annual budget appropriations.
b. Invite the concert group on a freewill offering basis throughout the biennium.
c. Make purposeful plans to assure successful promotion of the annual Harvest Train on Tuesday, November 21, 1972 and Tuesday 20, 1973.

9. Each local church and pastor, as opportunity affords, shall feel free to visit the Home and acquaint themselves with its operation.

10. Churches of the conference and especially those of the Fayetteville District, shall include in their program of benevolence some form of visitation and Christian service to the Golden Year's Home.

Signed: W. J. Forehand, Chairman; T. M. Spencer, Alton Nicholson, T. E. Bizzell, Kenneth Tart, M. P. Darden, W. S. Wellons.

RESOLUTION TO THE CONSTITUTION ON SUPERANNUATION

Any minister leaving or being dismissed from the North Carolina Conference shall upon request, be refunded the amount he has paid into this fund, without interest. Such request must be made within sixty days.

However, any minister having served ten or more years desiring to leave the North Carolina Conference to do work in another Conference within the Pentecostal Holiness Church shall upon his request have his Superannuation benefits frozen. These accrued benefits shall be paid to him upon his retirement in the same manner as those who serve in the North Carolina Conference until retirement.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY REPORT

We, your Committee on Woman's Auxiliary, recommend the following:

1. The minutes of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention shall be approved by this conference.
2. Officials shall be paid 10¢ per mile when traveling in connection with the Woman's Auxiliary.
3. The Woman's Auxiliary Convention be held on Wednesday of the week of the camp meeting.
4. The pastor of a church which does not have an auxiliary, shall invite the conference president to visit that church for the purpose of organizing an auxiliary.
5. The pastor of each church encourage their auxiliary to cooperate with the Conference and General Woman's Auxiliary program.
6. The church, Sunday School and Lifeliners shall cooperate with the auxiliary in promoting the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train on Tuesday before Thanksgiving.
7. All pastors encourage the Sunday School and Lifeliners to cooperate with the auxiliary in promoting the Feast of Ingathering and keep our church schools before the youth.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Chairman; Vera Griffin, Mrs. Margaret Price, Mrs. Lynette Mosley, Mrs. Doris Holland, Mrs. Vernon Clark.

APPRECIATION FOR MINISTERS RETIRING

The prophet Isaiah said, "Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters." Surely those who sow the good news of the gospel are

blessed, but there comes a time when the sower is not able to sow as he or she has done in the past due to age and infirmities.

Brother J. Moses Thomas united with the conference in the year 1944. He, along with his wife, has served as evangelist, and pastor of a number of churches. Although he has been relieved of active pastoral duties, he continues to sow the gospel seed in revival services and filling in for other pastors.

Brother Everette Eatmon became a member of the conference in 1950. He has proven himself to be a good minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, in that he has served well as both pastor and evangelist. Though not of retirement age, because of his physical condition, and upon the advice of his physician, he is being superannuated. We pray that God will see fit to heal him, so that he may be able to resume his work soon.

Brother A. B. Howard entered the conference in 1943. Having already been engaged in evangelistic efforts under a tent, which he himself made, and in different buildings he continued for some time until given a pastorate. He continued in this work for a number of years, serving as pastor and builder. Though three years short of retirement age, he has been advised by his physician to curtail his ministerial work.

Sister Eva Bell Brown joined the conference in 1935. Already engaged in evangelistic work, she continued for some time until she was assigned two pastorates, one of which was her home church. In this she continued until her health became such that she gave up the active ministry. Many souls are enjoying the blessings of the Lord, having been won to Him through her ministry.

We appreciate the work and labor of these ministers and pray God's continued blessings upon them.

Signed: O. T. Howard, Chairman; W. Harvey Morris, T. J. Thompson, Noah Nicholson, Norman Butts, Henry P. Woodard, H. M. Parson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

In His abundant mercy, God has seen fit to stay the hand of death and keep alive all members of the conference during the year, with the exception of one of our retired ministers. For this great act of mercy we lift grateful hearts to our wonderful Lord and express humble thanks to Him.

While we rejoice in the goodness of God, we recognize His all wise providence in removing from our ranks one of our retired ministers.

On Friday September 24, 1971 Reverend W. H. Turner answered the call to "come up hither." Reverend Turner joined the North Carolina Conference in 1915. He served as an evangelist and pastor in some of our pioneer work, in 1919 he and Mrs. Turner went to Shanghai, China, where they labored until the war. He was a prisoner of the Japanese for a period, later released to return home where he continued to serve his church. He was connected with the Mission Department for some fifty years. During this time he held the office of Executive Secretary of World Missions, Assistant General Superintendent, he was a successful minister and writer. While

serving World Missions he covered every mission field to encourage, help, plan and build better missions.

He deserves much of the credit for the success of missions in the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He is gone, but the fruit of his labor will continue. We extend our deepest sympathy to those who feel so keenly this loss. And may God never, never allow the memory of this holy life to slip from us.

Signed: H. D. Marshburn, Chairman; Ralph R. Johnson, William Donovan, T. H. Godwin, J. B. Stone, Graham Clark, George Wilson.

REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE

We, your Stationing Committee prayerfully submit the following:
Presiding Officer—Bishop J. Floyd Williams
Conference Superintendent—J. Doner Lee
Assistant Superintendent—Clayton Guthrie
Secretary—O. T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Members: W. J. Forehand, Raymond Potter, T. O. Todd.
Public Relations Director—James W. Butler
Christian Education Director—Wiley T. Clark
Evangelism Director—L. B. Collins
Superintendent Falcon Children's Home—W. Eddie Morris
General Lifeliners Director—C. L. Turpin
Home Missions (Superintendent Pennsylvania Conference) King E. White
Director of Admissions Emmanuel College—Levy E. Moore
On Special Assignment by the General Superintendent—C. C. Cribb

Fayetteville District:

Benson—Frank Gentry
Clinton—Conrad N. Hall
Culbreth Memorial—James D. Leggett
Garland—Guy W. Prosper
Goshen—T. Macon Spencer
Gospel Tabernacle—H. C. Potter
Hollands Chapel—Perry G. Autry
Hope Mills—Mrs. Georgia Osborne
Johnson Memorial—W. Thomas Smith
Mount Carmel—S. L. Whichard
Northwood Temple—John E. Hedgepeth
Oak Ridge—L. E. Turpin
Peniel—Miss Luetta Paschall
Person Street—Joe L. Russell
Sanford—Jettie L. Parker
Saint Matthew—Frank R. Moore
Sharon—Richard Parson
Shiloh—J. H. Norton
Stedman—Linwood A. Manning
Trinity—Sherrill Pope
Tyndall Grove—J. Russell Fields
West Area—Mrs. Mozelle Huggins
Woodland Avenue—Larry Bruce Avery

Ordained Evangelists (local) Robert E. Hawkins, G. A. Murray, R. L. Horton, Peter Ribis.
Licensed Evangelists (local) Mrs. Elma Ackenback, Mrs. Margaret Bell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Mrs. Melba Paul, Mrs. Henrietta Turpin, William Sheppard, Miss Lou Spencer, Miss Ruth Heath, Mrs. Susan Parker.

Goldsboro District:

Airboro—Johnny B. O'neal
Belfast—Haywood Price
Bizzell Grove—T. H. Godwin
Calypso—Marvin Rogers
Faison—Johnny C. Millard
Greenleaf—C. W. Thompson, Jr.
Jones Grove—Kenneth H. Weaver
Manley Grove—James R. Evans
Mount Olive—Wayne E. White
Niagara—Allen T. Weaver
Oak Street—N. Doner Lucas
Pikes Cross Roads—Mrs. Margaret Russell
Saint John—Ezra B. Fann
Tabernacle—Roland Harrell
Thunder Swamp—Forrest L. Daniels
Warsaw—W. P. Brill, Jr.
Whitley—W. M. Watkins
District Director of Evangelism—Hayward Price
Ordained Evangelists (local) Thomas E. Bizzell, Melvin Narron, Rudolph Britt, W. V. Denning, Ronald Sasser.
Licensed Evangelists (local) Mrs. Margaret Price, Robert J. Forehand, Miss Vera Griffin, David Sasser, Donald Chris Thompson, Calvin W. Seymour.

Greenville District:

Albritton—Wayne Pittman
Ayden—Ola L. Porter
Black Creek—L. H. Leggett
Carson Memorial—Frank Blalock
Faith—R. N. Hood
Farmville—J. Frederick Dixon
Friendship—Samuel M. Powell
Greenville First—M. D. McPherson
Grifton—J. D. Thigpin
Grimesland—Paul C. Jackson
Kinston First—W. J. Forehand
Meadowbrook—G. S. Holliday
Saint Paul—R. H. Brafford
Snow Hill—Samuel L. Weaver
Stantonsburg—Edsel Hooks
West Road—Milton E. Little
Wilson First—W. E. Thompson
Winterville—James McCandless
District Director of Evangelism—R. N. Hood

Ordained Evangelist (local) Frankie Seamster
Licensed Evangelist (local) Jesse Blalock

Jacksonville District:

Beaufort—John L. Hinson
Graham Chapel—George W. Weaver
Harkers Island—Clayton Guthrie
Hood Memorial—F. A. Walton (mission worker)
Jacksonville—Alton R. Nicholson
Morehead City—J. D. Jayroe
New Bern First—T. E. Long
Penderlea—Mrs. Pauline Knowles
Salter Path—Johnie Pollard
Sneads Ferry—James Hansley (mission worker)
Swansboro—Rodney Knowles
Trenton—I. C. Wyatt (mission worker)
Verona—Gene E. Malpass
Wallace—Ralph W. Jernigan
Wilmington First—T. O. Todd
District Director of Evangelism—Ralph W. Jernigan
Ordained Evangelist (local) L. C. Ormond
Licensed Evangelist (local) Richard Murray

Raleigh District:

Bailey—Ralph S. Leggett
Caraleigh—Jesse W. Weaver
Clayton—Royce A. Beacham
Emmanuel—Thad White
Fuquay Varina—L. B. Collins
Kenly—Calvin Trueblood
Lamms Cross Roads—Emmett E. Turner
Micro—J. H. Thompson
Middlesex—Mrs. Ethel Bailey
Moore's Chapel—O. T. Howard
Selma—W. G. Batten
Shiloh—Vernon K. Clark
Sims—Mrs. Edith Page
Smithfield—Carroll Hollomon
The Captial—Marvin R. Whitfield
Westmoreland—Ralph R. Johnson
District Director of Evangelism—Marvin R. Whitfield
Ordained Evanglist C. C. Cribb
Licensed Evangelists (local) Mrs. Mae Thomas, Mrs. Retha Clark

Tarboro District:

Ahoskie—Jack E. Scott
Alert—Elmer Mooring
Brentwood—Norman W. Butts
Darlington—Donald Ray Smith
Ebenezer—Joseph Guthrie
Gum Chapel—Fred L. Jones
Hobgood—H. W. Watson
Merritts Chapel—David Kirkland (mission worker)
Millennium—Lalleon Narron

Roanoke Rapids—B. C. Horrell
Rocky Mount—Linwood F. Conner
Scotland Neck—Cullen P. Gurganus
Spring Hope—Elton Lancaster
Tarboro—Raymond Potter
Taylors Chapel—Leland S. Eatmon
Thomas Chapel—J. Paul Jones
Thompson Chapel—Mrs. Lynette Mosley
Vaughans Chapel—Vernon Potter, Jr.
Vicks Chapel—Raymond C. Abernathy (mission worker)
Warrenton—H. Ray Ward
Weldon—Martin R. Britton
District Director of Evangelism—Norman W. Butts
Ordained Evangelists (local) H. R. Turpin, L. L. Lassiter, W. T. Reece, J. Albert Taylor, Reuben Mosley, J. B. Edwards.
Licensed Evangelists (local) Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Alyce Harris, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, Benjamin Edwards, Jr., Dwight Jones.

Vanceboro District:

Alliance—J. B. Stone
Bridgeton—Kenneth R. Dixon
Calvary—Lester Jarrett
Friendship—Mrs. Blanche Pollard
Goose Creek—H. M. Parson
Hobucken—Lee C. Toler
Hodges Chapel—W. M. Hudnell
Holly Hill—T. Alvah Watson
Hopewell—Lotis C. Joyner
New Hope—Nelson Simpson (mission worker)
Oriental—W. Harold Lewis
Reelsboro—H. P. Woodard
Shelmerdine—Roy O. Williams
Spring Creek—H. M. Parson, Sr., supply
Trinity—H. M. Parson, Sr., supply
Vanceboro—Horace M. Rogers
District Director of Evangelism—H. P. Woodard
Ordained Evangelist (local) John A. Smith

Whiteville District:

Abbottsburg—Walter E. Floyd
Aberdeen—Horace Warwick
Boardman—Buck Parnell
Calvary—Daniel J. Jones
Chadbourn—James W. Johnson
Elizabethtown—Gerald Rees
Lumberton—W. Harvey Morris
Mount Olive—Timothy G. Creel
Raeford—Cullen P. Gurganus II
Red Springs—H. E. Bland
Saint Pauls—Jesse L. Parson
Whiteville—W. M. Wooten
Winter Park—Maurice Phelps
Nakina—Bobby L. Collins

District Director of Evangelism—Timothy G. Creel
Licensed Evangelists (local) Graham Walker, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Miss Ruth Heath.

Williamston District:

Belhaven—W. M. Cordon
Bethany—Ralph W. Lambert
Bethel—Wiley D. Vick
Hamilton—W. C. Dunning
Jamesville—Dale Parrish
Pinetown—J. Kader Rawls
Plymouth—Elton Bryan
Rehoboth—Jimmy C. Williams
Robersonville—William Donovan
Roper—Bobby T. Williams
Swan Quarter—William Tyson
Wades Point—George A. Casper
Wakelon—Mrs. Doris Jones
Washington—Keith T. Marriner
Windsor—Mrs. Martha Williams
Williamston—Tim B. Henry
District Director of Evangelism—Bobby Williams
Ordained Evangelists (local) W. O. Foreman, W. A. Crawford.
Licensed Evangelists (local) Danny Nelson, Larry V. Nicholson.

* * * *

Missionaries: Rev. and Mrs. John B. Parker, Costa Rica; Miss Louise Smith, South India; Rev and Mrs. John R. Stead, South Africa; Rev. Eric D. Vernelson, Argentina.

Respectfully submitted: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Marvin R. Whitfield, Wiley D. Vick, B. C. Horrell, T. E. Long, L. B. Collins, Hayward Price.

* * *

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

July 1, 1971 - December 31, 1972

Ralph R. Johnson, Treasurer

John E. Ingraham & Associates, Auditors

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance Sheet
As of December 31, 1972

Assets

Cash on Hand :		
Petty Cash		$ 315.00
Savings Accounts—First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Dunn, North Carolina		6,536.21
		$ 6,851.21
Accounts Receivable:		
Pledges	$ 54,571.14	
Returned checks	6.00	
		54,577.14
		$ 61,428.35

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Bank overdraft		$ 1,508.01
Accounts payable:		
Pledges	$ 16,965.43	
Others (General Headquarters)	17,534.62	
		34,500.05
		$ 36,008.06
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1971	$ 19,228.59	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	6,191.70	
Amount at December 31, 1972		25,420.29
		$ 61,428.35

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

Revenue:		
Ministers' tithes		$164,008.65
Church tithes		165,469.29
Group insurance premiums		51,928.87
Rentals		4,719.50
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts		1,623.75
Christian Workers Institute offering		102.09
Sale of property		14,482.50
Donations		23,168.51
General purposes—missions, orphanages, etc.		260,075.40
Ministers' general retirement		6,647.53
Ministers' General Brotherhood—Death Benefits		2,062.00
Loan proceeds		50,000.00
Sundry		5,363.59
Total Revenue		$749,651.68
Expenditures:		
Salary—Superintendent	$ 16,285.00	
Salaries—others	16,848.23	
Group insurance—Superintendent	341.45	
Group insurance	83,451.98	
Insurance and bonds	2,239.60	
Board and committees expense	7,250.68	
Repairs and maintenance	11,339.37	
Auditing and legal	220.00	
Publication and printing	4,995.17	
Office supplies and expense	2,342.02	
Telephone and telegraph	2,306.63	
Lights, heat and water	6,923.83	
Travel expense—Superintendent	2,586.30	
Social Security tax—Superintendent	967.50	
Social Security tax—Treasurer	457.35	
Public relations	596.29	
Delegation expense	1,540.61	
Christian Workers Institute	1,845.09	
Gifts and contributions	3,520.00	
Taxes and licenses	417.31	
General Administration allocation	16,400.86	
Superannuate allocation	82,606.48	
Evangelism allocation	52,716.46	
Christian Education allocation	13,179.12	
General retirement allocation	1,639.09	
Custodian supplies and expense	2,293.22	
General purposes	270,084.93	
Note principal	26,537.62	
Note interest	10,862.48	

Land and buildings	91,931.70	
Equipment and fixtures	8,623.54	
Miscellaneous expense	110.07	
Total Expenditures		743,459.98
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 6,191.70

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1972

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.		$ 38,369.32
Savings Account—Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund		230,000.00
		$268,369.32
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund	$ 8,489.11	
Ministers' contributions	1,621.48	
Loans	17,452.54	
		27,563.13
		$295,932.45

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1971	$241,088.77	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	54,843.68	
Amount at December 31, 1972		295,932.45
		$295,932.45

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Eighteen Months Period ended Dec. 31, 1972

Revenue:		
Conference allocations		$ 82,606.48
Ministers' contributions		16,728.39
Offerings		117.70
Interest earned		17,953.45
Total Revenue		$117,406.02
Expenditures:		
Retirement benefits	$ 48,839.00	
Widows' pension	6,161.60	
Sickness benefits	250.00	
Death benefits	1,350.00	
Refund to ministers of 1% contribution (leaving Conf.)	261.67	
Auditing and legal	150.00	
Christmas gifts	4,535.00	
Moving expenses (retired ministers)	908.00	
Miscellaneous expense	107.07	
Total Expenditures		62,562.34
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 54,843.68
Ministers' Retirement Benefits:		
J. W. Brooks	$ 2,430.00	
Mrs. J. W. Brooks	1,215.00	
J. W. Bunch	1,350.00	
James W. Butler	1,944.00	
O. C. Cowan	1,944.00	
E. W. Downing	1,620.00	

J. Everette Eatmon	402.00	
L. V. Emanuel	702.00	
S. A. Fann	2,268.00	
D. F. Fulcher	1,566.00	
C. E. Hester	1,566.00	
Jerome Hodges	2,322.00	
A. B. Howard	440.00	
Viola Jarvis	1,296.00	
H. E. Johnson	1,620.00	
W. R. Johnson	1,728.00	
J. E. Knapp	648.00	
J. B. Lee (Deceased)	1,134.00	
Bailey C. Lewis	1,080.00	
D. J. Little	2,160.00	
C. R. McCartney	756.00	
M. T. Maxwell (temporary—illness)	72.00	
Alex Parson	972.00	
L. E. Peyton	1,782.00	
Lessie Polston	1,296.00	
H. M. Pope	1,674.00	
Ola L. Porter	110.00	
R. J. Sasser	1,944.00	
Ethel Strickland	1,998.00	
J. Moses Thomas	1,384.00	
W. H. Turner (Deceased)	450.00	
Mrs. W. H. Turner	1,350.00	
Lacie B. Vick	756.00	
N. J. Ward	1,134.00	
Fred Weaver	1,998.00	
W. K. White	1,350.00	
J. Louis Williams	378.00	
		$ 48,839.00
Pensions to surviving spouses:		
Mrs. M. H. Alexander	$ 360.00	
Mrs. J. W. Berry	900.00	
Mrs. S. T. Harris	729.00	
Mrs. J. A. Howard (Deceased)	83.40	
Mrs. James H. Jackson (Remarried)	231.00	
Mrs. H. D. Marshburn	116.00	
Mrs. W. L. Mayo	540.00	
J. E. Poland	742.50	
Mrs. E. W. Price	252.00	
Mrs. Joe L. Russell	783.00	
Mrs. C. J. Seuis	695.70	
I. S. Taylor	729.00	
		$ 6,161.60
Death Benefits:		
Mrs. J. W. Bunch	$ 100.00	
W. H. Turner	250.00	
Mrs. J. A. Howard	250.00	
Mrs. R. J. Sasser	250.00	
Mrs. Elton Lancaster	250.00	
H. D. Marshburn	250.00	
		$ 1,350.00
Christmas Gifts to retired ministers and widows & widowers		4,535.00
Sickness aid		250.00
Refund to ministers leaving conference		261.67
Auditing and legal		150.00
Moving Expenses, retired ministers:		
J. Everette Eatmon	$ 188.00	
A. B. Howard	256.00	
H. E. Johnson	264.00	
Mrs. H. D. Marshburn	200.00	
		908.00

Miscellaneous expense		107.07
Total expenditures		$ 62,562.34

EVANGELISM FUND

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1972

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.		$ 8,808.23
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund	$ 5,433.03	
Others	22.00	
		5,455.03
		$ 14,263.26

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Accounts payable—others		$ 393.17
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1971	$ 3,313.21	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	10,556.88	
Amount at December 31, 1972		13,870.09
		$ 14,263.26

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Eighteen Months Period ended December 31, 1972

Revenue:		
Conference allocations		$ 52,716.46
Special offerings		6,824.19
N. C. Sales tax refund		259.44
Total Revenue		$ 59,800.09
Expenditures:		
Salary—Evangelism Director	$ 2,787.50	
Pastors' supplements	19,720.70	
Evangelists' supplements	195.00	
Aid on buildings and property	12,148.55	
Travel and meals	2,764.97	
Printing and literature	643.78	
Office supplies and expense	119.15	
Auditing and legal	240.50	
Moving expenses	248.65	
Lights, heat and water	58.56	
Telephone and telegraph	320.73	
Rent—lots and buildings	6,515.00	
Insurance	263.00	
Miscellaneous expense	3,217.12	
Total Expenditures		49,243.21
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 10,556.88

CAPITAL FUND

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1972

Assets

Land—Conference	$ 21,260.00
Buildings—Conference	399,698.64
Land and Buildings—Churches	606,297.05
Equipment and Fixtures—Conference	59,711.94
	$1,086,967.63

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Notes payable:		
Banks		$ 51,836.75
Others		78,508.00
		$ 130,344.75
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1971	$ 883,618.12	
Add:		
Note principal paid	$25,584.77	
Net additions to capital assets during the year	47,419.99	
	73,004.76	
Amount at December 31, 1972		956,622.88
		$1,086,967.63

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1972

Assets

Cash in Bank:	
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Dunn, N. C.:	
Checking account	$ 23,672.41
Savings account	51,208.15
	$ 74,880.56
Loans Receivable	799,920.02
	$874,800.58

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Depositors savings accounts payable		$840,816.63
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1971	$ 29,367.03	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	4,616.92	
Amount at June 30, 1972		33,983.95
		$874,800.58

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Year ended June 30, 1972

Revenue:		
Interest on loans		$ 42,164.54
Interest on savings accounts		1,873.79
Loan fees		2,501.50
Total Revenue		$ 46,539.83
Expenditures:		
Dividends paid	$ 39,023.28	
Clerical costs	1,200.00	
Professional services	453.56	
Office supplies and expense	220.78	
Bad debts	1,025.29	
Total Expenditures		41,922.91
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 4,616.92

MINISTERS' REPORTS

Note: This report covers a period of 18 months—July 1, 1971 through Dec. 31, 1972. We took the 12 month and six month reports and added them together.

NAME	Amount Rc'd	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid Gen. Ret.	Paid Gen. Brotherhood
Elma Ackenback	$	$	$	$ 56.92	$ 25.00	$ 8.51	$
Perry G. Autry	6,600.00	500.00	5,800.00	614.47	75.00		23.00
Larry B. Avery	5,355.00			544.10	49.81		
Mrs. Ethel Bailey	7,571.69		7,571.69	788.44	74.88		
Reuben Batchelor	6,262.26		6,262.26	628.32	73.10	62.82	
W. G. Batten	8,155.00	3,000.00	5,155.00	570.00	100.00		17.00
Royce A. Beacham	12,486.33	1,490.50	9,475.88	990.00	99.00		
Margaret Bell	2,865.54		2,865.44	298.15	71.00	89.50	
Thomas E. Bizzell	2,577.00	1,349.00	1,228.00	596.56	87.00		
Frank L. Blalock	4,405.75		4,405.75	452.45	74.98	127.61	
Jesse H. Blalock	5,301.50		5,301.50	537.20	78.62		
H. E. Bland	9,756.06	1,700.00	8,056.06	895.61	80.00		
Dwight Boyd				173.20			
R. H. Brafford	12,000.00	2,500.00	9,500.00	950.00	94.90		16.00
W. P. Brill, Jr.				110.00	11.00		
Rudolph Britt	4,200.00	1,100.00	3,100.00	420.00	50.00		
Martin Britton	17,840.00	1,740.00	16,000.00	1,610.00	161.00		
Eva B. Brown				50.00			21.00
Elton Bryan	11,590.25	946.90	10,643.35	1,064.34	115.90		
Norman W. Butts				750.00	65.00		
George A. Casper	10,900.00	1,300.00	9,600.00	960.00	96.00		
James R. Clark	5,295.10		5,295.10	618.48	54.80		
V. K. Clark & Mrs. Clark	12,405.00	2,000.00	10,405.00	1,172.50	146.50	105.00	18.00
Mrs. V. K. Clark							2.00
Wiley T. Clark	12,260.00		12,260.00	1,329.20	142.20	466.50	16.00
Bobby L. Collins	8,790.00	2,050.00	6,740.00	674.00	84.20		
L. B. Collins	12,260.00	3,350.00	8,910.00	894.00	120.00		
Linwood F. Conner				729.00	60.40		

Linwood F. Conner, 70-71				105.00	20.00		
W. M. Cordon	16,900.00		16,900.00	1,690.00	169.00	512.00	
W. A. Crawford				1,100.00	100.00		
Timothy G. Creel	11,383.20	2,114.40	9,988.80	1,011.58	61.84		13.00
Timothy G. Creel, 70-71					55.42		
C. C. Cribb				898.00	59.80		
Forrest L. Daniels	15,076.50	1,066.50	14,010.00	11,310.00	131.00		27.00
W. V. Denning				781.18	128.10		
J. Frederick Dixon	12,038.25		12,038.25	1,203.82	116.85	361.15	22.00
Kenneth R. Dixon	17,533.00	3,000.00	14,533.00	1,554.00	109.10		
William E. Donovan	6,480.00	720.00	5,760.00	576.00	69.20		
W. C. Dunning	16,784.00	1,898.81	14,886.00	1,488.60	139.85		21.00
J. Everette Eatmon	5,200.00	1,500.00	1,700.00	525.68	50.00		19.00
Leland S. Eatmon	7,915.33	2,030.60	5,883.72	593.40	67.31		
J. B. Edwards				326.90			
Benjamin Edwards							
James R. Evans	2,896.46	1,967.60	928.86	234.16	58.60		
Ezra B. Fann				761.71	78.45	235.32	24.00
J. Russell Fields				170.00			
Walter E. Floyd	6,250.85	900.00	3,369.85	800.68	80.06		
Robert J. Forehand	674.80		674.80	72.00	8.40	15.50	
W. J. Forehand	13,890.00	2,500.00	11,390.00	1,296.00	126.70	434.13	20.00
W. O. Foreman	7,793.45	1,360.00	6,433.45	647.43	74.88		22.00
Max D. Garner				255.00	28.00		
H. W. Garris				268.50	31.36		23.00
H. W. Garris, 70-71				46.00			
Frank Gentry	7,766.00	1,800.00	5,966.00	580.92	77.15		
T. H. Godwin	9,665.00	3,665.00	6,000.00	610.00	75.00		
Vera E. Griffin	4,432.65		3,725.60	333.06	75.00		
Cullen P. Gurganus				457.50			19.00
Cullen P. Gurganus II	1,040.00		1,040.00	68.70	4.00		
Clayton Guthrie	14,469.00	4,452.50	10,016.50	1,001.65	100.14	200.28	
Joseph Guthrie	8,534.00	2,400.00	6,134.00	601.00	77.00		
Conrad N. Hall	12,310.00	2,900.00	10,410.00	1,045.50	104.55	313.35	22.00
Roland Harrell				929.83	95.10		
Walter T. Harrell							
Alyce H. Harris				732.99			
Robert E. Hawkins				562.00	48.00		
Miss Ruth Heath				400.00	50.00		
Tim B. Henry	12,915.00	2,500.00	10,415.00	1,100.00	110.00		28.00
John E. Hedgepeth				780.00	78.00		
John L. Hinson	11,289.22	400.00	10,889.22	1,078.92	112.62		
G. S. Holliday				151.00	50.00		

NAME	Amount Rc'd	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid Gen. Ret.	Paid Gen. Brotherhood
G. S. Holliday, 70-71				243.00	41.00		
Carrol Hollamon	1,600.00	254.00	1,346.00	134.60	16.00	48.00	
R. N. Hood	11,325.00	1,132.50	10,192.50	1,018.75	101.94		21.00
Edsel G. Hooks	1,380.00	1,080.00		900.00	90.00		
B. C. and Mrs. Horrell	16,255.00		16,255.00	1,625.50	163.40		
Mrs. B. C. Horrell							
R. L. and Mrs. Horton	6,937.95		6,937.95	693.80	75.01	208.14	21.00
Mrs. R. L. Horton							21.00
A. B. Howard	7,215.00	1,354.50	5,860.50	631.05	58.15		23.00
O. T. Howard	10,965.00	1,800.00	9,165.00	1,010.00	100.00		29.00
W. M. Hudnell	8,530.00	675.00	7,855.00	1,700.00	170.00		
Mrs. Mozelle Huggins	6,060.00		6,060.00	611.00	100.00		22.00
Paul C. Jackson	8,300.00	2,300.00	6,000.00	600.00	70.00		
L. C. Jarrett				565.40	87.16		
J. D. Jayroe	7,900.00	1,700.00	6,200.00	620.00	77.00		
Ralph W. Jernigan	12,400.00		10,057.00	1,005.70	100.57	300.71	
James W. Johnson	8,505.00	1,340.00	7,135.00	761.70	93.00	93.00	22.00
Ralph R. Johnson	14,040.00		14,040.00	1,404.00	140.40	140.40	27.00
Daniel J. Jones	7,000.00	1,735.40	5,265.00	527.67	75.20		22.00
Mrs. Doris Jones	3,863.50		3,863.50	400.45	68.00	98.86	
Dwight Jones			526.70	54.83	5.00		
Fred L. Jones	8,440.00		8,440.00	852.00	85.20		
J. Paul & Mrs. Jones	7,140.00	1,785.00	5,355.00	552.00	15.00		
Lotis C. Joyner	11,101.50		11,101.50	1,110.15	111.29		
Mrs. Pauline Knowles	2,444.00	648.00		187.20	81.78		
Rodney O. Knowles	9,852.00	1,575.00	9,424.90	524.59	41.80		
Ralph W. Lambert				493.00	65.00		20.00
Elton Lancaster	9,986.59	810.00	9,176.59	938.35	94.42	188.84	22.00
Linwood L. Lassiter	5,090.00	350.00		700.00	70.00		

J. Doner Lee	16,285.00		16,285.00	1,700.00	170.00	430.00	28.00
James D. Leggett	10,788.00	750.00	10,038.00	1,003.50	84.00		
L. H. Leggett	9,108.00	2,605.20	6,502.80	650.57	89.82	83.02	27.00
Ralph L. Leggett				849.88	85.71		
W. H. Lewis	12,777.15		12,777.15	1,346.21	119.51		
Milton E. Little				636.12	86.45		
T. E. Long, Jr.	12,757.50	2,968.70	9,788.80	978.88	97.90		15.00
N. D. Lucas	12,255.00	2,450.00	9,805.00	1,016.00	103.00		
N. D. Lucas, 70-71					57.00		
Gene E. Malpass	9,231.69		9,231.69	921.58	92.32		
Linwood A. Manning				270.00	50.00		
Keith Marriner	9,675.00	1,000.00	8,675.00	967.50	70.75		
H. D. Marshburn	7,400.00	1,250.00	6,150.00	815.00	91.00		
M. T. & Mrs. Maxwell				262.00	23.60	76.20	16.00
Mrs. M. T. Maxwell							16.00
James McCandless	9,840.00	1,900.00	7,040.00	824.54	50.00		7.00
Mrs. C. R. McCartney			8,634.90	1,211.24	121.13		28.00
M. D. McPherson	10,270.00	1,570.00	8,700.00	804.00	80.40	34.00	20.00
Johnnie C. Millard	6,000.00	500.00	3,500.00	525.00	75.00		20.00
Frank R. Moore	9,389.50	3,964.50	3,425.50	562.50	52.00		
Levy E. Moore				1,072.03	107.84		
Elmer R. Mooring	15,864.00	5,052.00	10,812.00	1,051.70	106.17		
W. Eddie & Mrs. Morris				1,686.37	174.00	194.00	23.00
W. Harvey Morris	13,492.65	1,477.00	12,105.65	1,284.44	128.00		24.00
Mrs. Lynette Mosley	5,795.00	390.00	5,405.00	320.00			
Reuben O. Mosley	691.80		691.80	69.18	50.92		
Garland A. Murray	3,354.57		3,354.57	335.37	77.02	100.48	17.00
Richard Murray				94.00	11.00		
Lalleon Narron	10,930.00	2,430.00	8,500.00	849.98	80.50		
Melvin Narron	7,280.00		7,280.00	728.00	76.00		17.00
J. Danny Nelson	1,576.00		1,576.00	155.50	9.50		
Alton R. Nicholson				346.00	52.00		
Larry V. Nicholson				805.00			
J. H. Norton	10,881.00	1,160.00	9,281.00	928.10	108.81	217.62	22.00
Johnny B. O'Neal				1,015.00	89.95	9.00	
Lester C. Ormond	4,947.17		4,947.17	308.83	30.89		
Mrs. Georgia Osborne	3,100.00		3,100.00	318.00	9.10		
Mrs. Edith Page	469.52			48.40	5.24		
Jettie L. Parker	1,360.00			136.00	83.13		

NAME	Amount Rc'd	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid Gen. Ret.	Paid Gen. Brotherhood
John B. Parker					67.57		
Mrs. John B. Parker							
Buck Parnell				366.12	34.96		
R. Dale Parrish				503.56	22.29		
H. M. Parson				979.00	103.68		
Jesse L. Parson	10,210.00	2,000.00	8,210.00	893.60	102.10		
Richard H. Parson	10,191.18	425.56	8,765.61	976.59	80.03	115.03	
Miss Luetta Paschall	4,448.00		4,448.00	740.00	74.77		
Mrs. Melba Paul	11,571.37		11,571.37	1,157.36			
Wesley E. Peyton				215.00			
Maurice Phelps	7,400.00	2,300.00	5,100.00	510.00	73.00		
Mrs. Frances Pittman							
Wayne Pittman				837.00	60.00		
Mrs. Blanche Pollard	2,300.00	800.00	1,500.00	183.00	74.00		
Johnie Pollard	10,666.60	1,470.00	9,196.60	919.68	91.97		
Sherrill Pope				240.00	24.00		
Ola L. Porter				765.00	55.00		28.00
H. C. Potter	14,520.00	3,500.00	11,020.00	1,162.00	110.60		
Raymond Potter	16,036.00	2,550.00	13,486.00	1,348.60	134.86		
Vernon Potter, Jr.				50.00			
Sam. M. Powell				931.00	93.10		
Haywood Price	10,560.00	2,220.00	8,360.00	835.00	92.80	92.80	20.00
Mrs. Margaret Price				831.00			
Guy W. Prosper				411.50	66.00		
J. Kader Rawls	3,320.00	1,176.50		590.25	75.60		
Gerald Rees	2,620.24	422.34	2,197.90	219.79	21.98		
W. Troy Reece	3,575.10	478.45	3,096.40	265.20	62.00		
Peter A. Ribis				1,070.00	130.00		22.00
Horace Rogers	7,290.00	1,031.50	4,258.50	432.15	59.75		
Marvin G. Rogers	12,046.52		12,046.52	1,205.69	120.59		

Joe L. Russell, Jr.	11,500.00		11,500.00	1,100.00	110.00	386.25	
Mrs. Margaret Russell	6,475.00	865.00	5,610.00	515.00	105.00		
David J. Sasser	274.19		274.19	27.42			
Ronald Sasser	11,522.00	857.40		1,152.20	115.37		
W. B. Satterfield	6,000.00	1,200.00	4,800.00	350.00	45.00		18.00
Jack E. Scott				207.56	19.73		
Frankie Seamster				85.00			
Calvin Seymour				17.00	1.56		
William Sheppard				245.00			
Donald R. Smith	7,053.51	314.70	6,739.31	675.97	53.73		
John A. Smith				260.00	50.00		
W. Thomas Smith	3,237.50	1,065.10	2,172.40	217.50	76.80		
Miss Louise Smith					73.97		
Miss Lou Spencer	1,926.00		1,926.00	192.60	21.30		
T. M. Spencer	9,690.00	1,625.00	8,065.00	807.00	80.85		21.00
John R. Stead				49.94	69.77		
J. B. Stone	5,560.00	1,740.00		532.00	78.00		25.00
Kenneth H. Tart				2,200.00	250.00		
J. Albert Taylor				25.00			
J. D. Thigpen	14,025.00	1,325.00	12,700.00	1,270.00	127.00		
Mrs. Mae Thomas				20.00	78.00	9.00	22.00
Donald C. Thompson	2,304.54		2,304.54	259.77	68.61	40.03	
J. H. Thompson	5,406.92			442.69	78.75	135.97	
W. E. Thompson				815.00	65.00		
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	4,720.00	435.80	4,284.20	428.42	42.85		
T. O. Todd	12,005.50	1,500.00	10,505.50	1,200.00	180.00		
Lee C. Toler	15,657.05	1,209.00	13,889.06	1,389.38	138.98		22.00
Calvin Trueblood	9,617.00	956.00	8,771.20	920.41	86.61		
E. E. Turner	11,467.68	1,417.10	6,819.58	1,004.06	100.51		
C. L. Turpin	15,167.58	1,540.00		346.00	138.39	415.19	24.00
H. R. Turpin				500.00	50.00		
L. E. & Mrs. Turpin				850.27	130.00		22.00
Mrs. L. E. Turpin							22.00
W. H. Tyson				1,142.75	113.82		
Eric Vernelson					43.75		
W. D. Vick	10,345.00	970.00	9,375.00	938.00	93.80		22.00
Graham Walker				900.00	50.00	5.00	24.00
H. Ray Ward				1,498.92			
Horace Warwick	3,453.70	651.40	2,802.30	51.64	32.82		

NAME	Amount Rc'd	Travel Expense	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid Gen. Ret.	Paid Gen. Brotherhood
W. M. Watkins	7,128.68	1,380.00	5,748.68	574.80	75.50		
H. W. Watson	11,125.00	700.00	10,425.00	840.00	84.00		22.00
T. Alvah Watson	8,771.00	1,500.00	7,271.00	727.80	77.33		
Allen T. Weaver				1,600.00	120.00		
George W. Weaver	8,202.25	1,134.50	7,067.75	739.94	78.99		
Jesse W. Weaver	1,768.00		1,768.00	1,875.00	187.50		
Kenneth R. Weaver	13,290.00	1,311.77	11,978.53	1,171.47	109.60		
Samuel L. Weaver	7,845.80	826.84	6,991.96	576.15	64.64		
S. L. Whichard	14,000.00	2,700.00	11,300.00	1,135.00	119.00	123.20	
King E. White	12,200.00	5,000.00	7,200.00	423.00	81.00		
King E. White, 70-71					23.00		
Thad M. White	14,366.00	3,700.00	10,666.00	1,070.00	107.00		15.00
Wayne E. White				770.00	50.00		
M. R. Whitfield	11,890.00	2,280.00	10,590.00	1,059.00	105.90	90.20	30.00
Bobby T. Williams				803.65	80.92	80.92	
Jimmy C. Williams				784.62	78.46		
J. Floyd Williams					130.71		
J. Floyd Williams, 70-71					120.00		
Mrs. Martha Williams	1,319.00		1,319.00	121.90	72.00		
R. O. Williams	8,407.00	906.80	7,520.20	750.32	89.00		35.00
S. J. Williams	9,504.04	2,570.00	6,930.04	1,093.00	109.30		19.00
H. P. Woodard	16,957.78	534.60	16,423.18	1,634.27	172.30		
W. M. Wooten	7,655.00	2,383.00		517.20	71.00		
Superannuated Ministers:							
Lila Berry				75.50			
J. W. Brooks				612.15			22.00
Mrs. J. W. Brooks				290.47			22.00
J. W. Bunch							14.00
James W. Butler				1,005.46			
O. C. Cowan				160.00			21.00

E. W. Downing				168.00			22.00
L. V. Emanuel				409.00			27.00
S. A. Fann				671.32			22.00
D. F. Fulcher				413.43			22.00
C. E. Hester				524.63			22.00
Jerome Hodges				596.32			22.00
Viola Jarvis				206.60			
H. E. Johnson				314.00			22.00
W. R. Johnson				304.20			20.00
J. E. Knapp				313.00			21.00
J. B. Lee				143.91	6.30		17.00
Bailey C. Lewis				175.00			22.00
D. J. Little				510.00			23.00
C. R. McCartney				304.18			28.00
Alex Parson				564.95			
L. E. Peyton				195.00			22.00
Lessie Polston				333.95			
H. M. Pope				191.26			18.00
R. J. Sasser				375.00			31.00
Ethel Strickland				377.70			22.00
J. Moses Thomas				145.00			27.00
Mrs. W. H. Turner				286.50			
Lacy B. Vick				219.07			
N. J. Ward				180.00			
Fred Weaver				383.43	7.57		22.00
W. K. White				479.50			22.00
Louis Williams				84.00			
Non Minister Wives:							
Mrs. R. H. Brafford							14.00
Mrs. E. B. Fann							20.00
Mrs. H. W. Garris							21.00
Mrs. A. B. Howard							21.00
Mrs. Elton Lancaster							15.00
Mrs. J. Doner Lee							28.00
Mrs. L. E. Peyton							22.00
Mrs. Raymond Potter							
Mrs. Peter A. Ribis							22.00
Mrs. W. B. Satterfield							18.00
Mrs. C. L. Turpin							10.00
Mrs. H. W. Watson							22.00
TOTALS				$164,008.65	$16,700.82	$6,647.53	$1,849.00

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
(18 Months' Report

CHURCH	Mem. at Beg. (Incl. Nom. Mem.)	Rc'd. by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nom. Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No Baptized with Holy Spirit
Fayetteville Dist.:																	
Benson	66								66		5	73			9	1	
Clinton	126	7	10				2	1	140					600	14	5	7
Culbreth Mem.	215	5	4			2	3		219	11	8	215			22	8	2
Garland	22								22			137	28	124		1	1
Goshen	75						1		74	9		147	76		14	6	
Gospel Tab.	216	6	10		5	2		4	221						7	1	
Holland Chapel	58	2	17			2			75						7		
Hope Mills	26	15	1		3	1			38	2	5	187		198	9	4	
Johnson Mem.	29		4						33	3	7			115		3	
Mount Carmel	231		16		16				231						20	10	15
Northwood Tem.	248	14	17	2			2		275	2		175			56	45	45
Oak Ridge	27		2		1	2			24	3					5	2	
Peniel	65		11			1			75			114		855	38	11	6
Person Street	202		7		2	2			205		4	231					
Saint Matthew	78		13						91					1300	8		
Sanford	109		10	4	1	4			114		7	255			10	3	1
Sharon	67		7	4					70	1					13	9	8
Shiloh	44		20						64		5	195			5	2	2
Stedman	73	6	5	1				4	79	2		262			15	8	10
Trinity	16	1	5						22	1		192		362	3	3	2
Tyndall Grove	110		23			1	2		130			201			11	3	
West Area	83	1	13					6	91	1		239		326	28	5	3
Woodland Ave.	36	2	14			1	1		50	1	6	240	44	767	10	4	1
TOTALS	2,222	59	209	11	28	18	11	15	2409	36	47	2863	148	4647	304	134	103

Goldsboro Dist.:																	
Airboro	21	2							23		5				3		
Belfast	92		11		2	3	1		97	1	7	221			26	7	12
Bizzell Grove	120	3	18		7	1		1	132								
Calypso	18								18	1	4	152					
Faison	49		1						50	1	5	275		35	1		
Greenleaf	32		13	10	1	1			33		5	216		312	7	2	2
Jones Grove	34	2	2	2		4	2		30	2	2	168	52				
Manley Grove	57		4			1			60		15	177	64		19	6	2
Mount Olive	46	1	3		1				49		4	259	86		8	2	4
Niagara	56		5	11					50	3	6	230			42	18	11
Oak Street	260	6	20		8	3			275	8	10	264			13	8	4
Pike's Crossroads	55	2	19	1			3		72		5	272	87	364	12	1	8
Saint John	64	1					2		63		4	213	70		5	2	
Tabernacle	106	4	3			1	5		107	2					10	4	5
Thunder Swamp	116	3	6		1		2		122	6					15	6	3
Whitley	54								54	1	7			278	1	1	
Warsaw	26				2				24						2	2	2
TOTALS	1,206	24	105	24	22	14	15	1	1259	25	79	2447	359	989	164	59	53
Greenville Dist.:																	
Albritton	64			20	7		2		35						6	2	1
Ayden	11			7					4						4		
Black Creek	28	3	16		1	1	2		43			263	44		27	8	6
Carson Mem.	26								26			182					
Faith	62		6		2	1			65				64	741	6	1	2
Farmville	36				1				35						3		
Friendship	22		22						47		5	255	40	327	9	6	11
Greenville First	112	5	1		2	2			114		7	256					
Grifton	30	2	5	8	2				27								
Grimesland	86		6	4		3	2		83			225			18	14	12
Kinston First	203		7		6	3	9	6	186	2	6	244			8	5	1
Meadowbrook	60		23			1			82					584	38	14	5
Snow Hill	86	12	20						78								
Saint Paul	126	7	3	7		2	2		125			256		1230	9	2	3

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Mem. at Beg. (Incl. Nom. Mem.)	Rc'd. by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nom. Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No Baptized with Holy Spirit
Stantonsburg	26	1	2		1	1			27		5	146	30				
West Road	59	3	30	2	8	1			87		7	278			52	14	12
Wilson First	177	4	19			1		4	195	4	9	261		650	21	13	24
Winterville	57			1					56						4	1	
TOTALS	1,271	37	160	49	30	16	17	10	1315	6	39	2366	178	3536	205	80	77
Jacksonville Dist.:																	
Beaufort	34		6	10					30						17	11	4
Graham Chapel	54		11		2				63			251			8	7	7
Harker's Island	101		4			3			102	2	6				14	8	3
Hood Memorial	25	2	2		1		1		27	1	5	215		56	7	6	1
Jacksonville	82	15	11	33	5		7		63	1	5				9	1	
Morehead City	144		7			5		4	142	1	7	131			39	16	12
New Bern	130	6	24	11	1	3	2		143	6		271		1203	37	14	14
Penderlea	41	1	42						42								
Salter Path	46	2	5	3					50	5		252			39	4	2
Sneads Ferry	34	3	9						46			183			12	2	1
Swansboro	24	2			1	2	1		23								
Trenton	51	5	4						60	7		212					
Verona	13	4							17								
Wallace	215	1	19		4	4			225						41	17	7
Wilmington First	201		6		3	5			199								
TOTALS	1,195	41	150	57	17	22	11	4	1232	23	23	1515		1259	223	86	51

Raleigh Dist.:																		
Bailey	48		2			1	3		46									
Caraleigh	76	3	6	1	2		4		78	5	4				34	4	3	
Clayton	48	2	9	2					57	2	5	246			34	10	5	
Emmanuel	178		4				6		176	2	8	252		1765	19	2		
Fuquay Varina	24		17						41		6	244			35	7	2	
Kenly	89		5			1	13		80	11				387	11	5	2	
Lamm's Grove	29		1	1		2	2		25	4		233						
Micro	31					2			30	2	6		33		2			
Middlesex	15		1						16	2	5	48			6	3	1	
Moore's Chapel	88		6		2		1		91	2	7	262			3	4	7	
Selma	45		6	1					44			239			12	6		
Shiloh	113		7	19		4	2		133	2	7	257			32	14	13	
Sims	33								33									
Smithfield	51						1		50				40					
The Capital	95	3					4		94						5	1	1	
Westmoreland	68	1	5	5			1	1	67	2	5	214						
TOTALS	1,031	9	69	29	4	10	37	1	1061	34	53	1995	73	2152	193	56	34	
Tarboro Dist.:																		
Ahoskie	21	2	4				1		26		6	250	37	200	9	6	6	
Alert	44		11	1					54		5				23	12	9	
Brentwood	46		9	14		2			39		4	196			17	7	1	
Darlington	38					1			37			167	31	50				
Ebenezer	70	4	4			1			77	1	8	248	59		5			
Gum Chapel	100	1		7			2		92	2	4	172			20	8	4	
Hobgood	46		17						63		7							
Merritt's Chapel	30		9						39		5	246	57		21	6	3	
Millennium	157		8			4	1		160	2		268	72	1665	22	18	24	
Roanoke Rapids	221	3	18			3	2		237						32	7	12	
Rocky Mount	137	2			2	1	2		135	6	7	233			2		1	
Scotland Neck	94	4							98	1	5	225		200	16	10	4	
Spring Hope	30			1					29	1		233			3			
Tarboro	274	4	18	2	1	8	3		282						33	6	6	
Taylor's Chapel	24		4						28						1			
Thomas Chapel	71		17	7	1	2			78			248			34	17	7	
Thompson Chapel	78		8	4	2	1			81	7	8	222	76	424	17	6	2	
Vaughan Chapel	53	2			1		3		51	4		229		433	1			

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CHURCH	Mem. at Beg. (Incl. Nom. Mem.)	Rc'd. by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nom. Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	No. Sanctified	No Baptized with Holy Spirit
Vick's Chapel	22		3		6				19			213			2		
Warrenton	45		9	5	1				48		6				10	4	2
Weldon	98		5						103	1	6	259					
TOTALS	1,699	22	144	41	14	23	14		776	25	71	3409	332	2972	268	107	71
Vanceboro Dist.:																	
Alliance	37		4		2	1			38								
Bridgeton	30		1						31						10	5	3
Calvary	20	9	9	3		2			33			260	50	900	12	8	4
Friendship	10	1	3						14						1	1	1
Goose Creek	17		5						22		3	244			7	3	5
Hobucken	27		10			1			36			141		180	10	4	
Hodges Chapel	75		6	1	1	3			77								
Holly Hill	46			2		1			43			189	72				
Hopewell	107			30	16				61			230	31		13	2	2
Lowland	24		1		6	1			16		4	85					
New Hope	16		1						17			161			2	2	
Oriental	10	4							14								
Reelsboro	36	1							37			227			2	2	2
Shelmerdine	49	2	10					1	60			160			13	9	6
Spring Creek	5								5								
Trinity	3								3					10			
Vanceboro	55	7	6		1		3		63			192		484	7	1	1
TOTALS	567	24	56	36	26	9	3	1	570		7	1889	153	1574	77	37	24

Whiteville Dist.:																		
Abbottsburg	29				5				24						11	1	3
Aberdeen	28	4	10		6		2		34		4	240	25	226	28	10	6
Boardman	57				7				50						1		
Calvary	36	3	13				3		49	2	3	238		104	21	13	9
Chadbourn	99		15	1					113	1	6	285	93		20	15	7
Elizabethtown	30								31								
Lumberton	238		15	1		1	1		250	3	8	264			35	15	6
Mount Olive	85		5						90		8	78			7	4	2
Nakina	57		12			1			68	1	5	241			12	6	2
Raeford	43	3	1			1			46	3	3	242		1550	14	3	1
Red Springs	63		3						66								
Saint Pauls	82		21	20		3			80	2	6	259	86	2333	96	55	29
Whiteville	92	1	5						98	1	7	238	77	1507	21	7	20
Winter Park	97	1	4			1			101	5		169			18	3	1
TOTALS	1,036	12	104	22	18	7	6		1100	18	50	2254	281	5720	284	132	86
Williamston Dist.:																	
Belhaven	49	5				4			50		4				8	1	
Bethany	57	2	3			1	2		59		6	180		1250	5	3	2
Bethel	122		2			1			123			82			4	2	1
Hamilton	31		6	5			1		31			212	36		9	4	1
Jamesville	5			1					4					128	1	1	1
Pinetown	31					1			30			276					
Plymouth	20	1	17				2		36		4	257	38		28	19	6
Rehoboth	56		14	2					68		4			143	6	5	8
Robersonville	51		7		4		1		53	2	7	258		966	25	8	6
Roper	86	4	4			1			93	4					7	3	1
Swanquarter	29								29								
Wades Point	64	1	1						66					46	4		
Wakelon	15								15			144	17				
Washington	32				1				31		7	252	28				
Windsor	21								21								
Williamston	113	1	22		2	3	3	1	125			255			43	17	10
TOTALS	782	14	76	8	7	11	9	1	834	6	32	1916	119	2533	140	63	36
GRAND TOTALS	11,009	242	1073	277	166	130	123	29	11556	173	401	20654	1643	25382	1858	754	535

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	No. Baptized with Water	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers And Officers	No. of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	No. of Lifeliners Services	W. A. Members	W. A. Av. Attendance	W. A. Officers	No. of W. A. Meetings
Fayetteville Dist.:													
Benson		66	75	22	74	52	34			28			14
Clinton	14	283	143			150	52		55	50	28		
Culbreth Mem.		297	179	19	75	139	76	5	72	40	30	10	36
Garland		29	20							10	9		
Goshen		103	81	21	79	50	14	7	75	15	14	11	28
Gospel Tab.		193	121			58	68			46			
Holland Chapel		132	102			45	47			25	15		
Hope Mills	15	81	41	7	78	48	21	4	65	11	5	3	18
Johnson Mem.	1	50	24	7	76								
Mount Carmel		361	193		78	114	74			31	23		19
Northwood Tem.	12	284	184	39	78	90	64	6	78	24	13	5	18
Oak Ridge		72	50										
Peniel	6	143	101		78	65	53			41	26		18
Person Street		292	207	37	78	140	85		70	73	46	5	18
Saint Matthew	9	147	94	13						23			
Sanford		157	103	15	78	79	34		78	29	12	5	18
Sharon	7	95	66			37			55	27	15		18
Shiloh		116	66	18		58	35	3	64	24	8	3	18
Stedman		143	65			91	29			22	13		18
Trinity		93	83	13						14	12	3	18
Tyndall Grove		167	88		78	46	25	3	69	20	10	5	18
West Area	7	154	104	12	78	75	64		75	18	12	5	18
Woodland Ave.	3	158	57	8	77	58	23	4	74	21	10	3	10
TOTALS	74	3,616	2,247	231	1005	1395	798	32	830	592	301	58	305

Goldsboro Dist.:													
Airboro		54		7						12			
Belfast		156	114		77	48	40	4	68	36	16	5	18
Bizzell Grove		216	159	17		39	22			26	17		
Calypso		52											
Faison		65	37		78								
Greenleaf		70	57	6	79	22	26	4	28	24	18	3	18
Jones Grove		78			75								
Manley Grove		112	66	9	72	37				24	11	3	17
Mount Olive		147	91	11	76	74	45	3	65	28	12	5	18
Niagara		105	85	7	79	71	47	3	62	26	15	3	12
Oak Street	9	333	208	46	78	70	65	5	74	50	37	5	18
Pike's Crossroads		169	118	10	79	35	30	6		44	16	5	16
Saint John	7	115	72	8	78	27	25	3	49	23	9	5	
Tabernacle		146	98	12	79	48	23			29	16	5	
Thunder Swamp	6	166	82	12	79	79	44		69	20	13	5	18
Whitley		138	75	17		56	31	5		21	12	6	
Warsaw		43	32	7	79					13	8	3	18
TOTALS	22	2,165	1,294	169	1008	606	398	33	415	376	200	53	153
Greenville Dist.:													
Albritton		75	53			43	27			38	19		
Ayden		15											
Black Creek	9	124	63	8	76	53	37			30	21	5	18
Carson Mem.		105	52	6	65	32	30	3		12	16	2	16
Faith		144	108	22		61	38	4		41	21		
Farmville		84	38	11		59				17			
Friendship	11	93	55	7	79	50	10	2	17	11	7	3	17
Greenville First		160	138	27	79	25				47	30		
Grifton		70				16							
Grimesland		182	78		79	72	53			27	13		
Kinston First		240	141	15	74	72	21	5	58	41	17	5	18
Meadowbrook	16	180	97	14		100	56			38		4	
Snow Hill		178	103			108	69			31	18		
Saint Paul	4	183	136		79	79	41			34	25		18

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	No. Baptized with Water	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers And Officers	No. of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	No. of Lifeliners Services	W. A. Members	W. A. Av. Attendance	W. A. Officers	No. of W. A. Meetings
Stantonsburg		84	51	7	75								
West Road	12	173	100	13	78	88	60	5	36	30	17	7	18
Wilson First		239	144	25	78	87	76	3		37	27		18
Winterville		181	86			65	21		59	34	21		
TOTALS	52	2,510	1,443	155	762	1010	539	22	170	468	252	26	123
Jacksonville Dist.:													
Beaufort	1	95				25				14			
Graham Chapel		151	88	11	78	83	42			26	14	5	18
Harker's Island	5	279	194	30		111	108			56	33		
Hood Memorial		62	31	6	63	39	18	3		27	16	5	
Jacksonville	1	115	70			83	31			24	11		
Morehead City	13	102		6		97	57		87	29	15		15
New Bern	20	226	135	26		134	57		67	26	18		18
Penderlea		55				25				7			
Salter Path	6	71	50			42	30			22	13		
Sneads Ferry	7	95	78	7	78	65	27	2	75	27	13		30
Swansboro		57											
Trenton		112	81	10	75	90	28	3	81	43	10	3	18
Verona		37	29	5		26	13		73	11			
Wallace	10	320	188	14	78	120	58	9		59	19	5	18
Wilmington First		208	116			78	41		66	84	53		
TOTALS	63	1,985	1,060	115	372	1018	510	17	449	455	215	18	117

Raleigh Dist.:													
Bailey		130	93		79	64	46		66	20	16		18
Caraleigh		104	66			53	41		65	16	12		18
Clayton	13	100	61	12	79	53	23		63	20	11		18
Emmanuel	4	198	135	34	78	99	55		76	32	18		18
Fuquay Varina	11	111	72	12	78	64	15	4	73	27	18	4	18
Kenly		112	86			72			37	26	14		18
Lamm's Grove		55	42	10	79	25	25	3	69	16	12	3	18
Micro		53	46			40	27	2	55	13	9	5	18
Middlesex		29	13	6									
Moore's Chapel	7	159	125	11	77	87	53	5	65	50	21	5	18
Selma		86	56		79	55	53		78	23	13		18
Shiloh		263	191	28	79	74	48	7	74	42	21	5	18
Sims													
Smithfield		72	54			39				21	12		
The Capital		151	119			96	74			29	15		
Westmoreland		118	67	14	79	91	49		73	21	13		
TOTALS	35	1,741	1,226	127	707	912	509	21	794	356	205	22	198
Tarboro Dist.:													
Ahoskie		66	39	5	75					12	9		9
Alert		103	56	6	77	56	41		61	18	9		
Brentwood		55		7	74	37	32		20	14	13		
Darlington		62	30	6						12	12		
Ebenezer		124	59	12	78	40	22	4	69	23	16		18
Gum Chapel		210	111		79	65	43	4		29	15	5	18
Hobgood		99	52	7	78	60	40		63	29	17	5	18
Merritt's Chapel	4	133	61	10	79	43	31	4	68	30	15	3	18
Millennium		209	153		69	165	50			27	16		18
Roanoke Rapids	10	331	159	21		103	53		70	20	13		
Rocky Mount		197	98	26	79	111	37	5	69	48	31	5	18
Scotland Neck		115	62	10	79	29	16		56	23	9	3	10
Spring Hope		47	22	7	77	42	21		73	26	15		18
Tarboro	11	558	374	61	77	154	74			101	65		18
Taylor's Chapel		64				35	15			11			
Thomas Chapel	12	157	85			85	37			37	25		
Thompson Chapel		115	99	11	78	51	44		70	22	15		18
Vaughan Chapel		71	46	13	79	31	23		57	16	9		18

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	No. Baptized with Water	No. Enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Av. Attendance	S. S. Teachers And Officers	No. of S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Av. Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	No. of Lifeliners Services	W. A. Members	W. A. Av. Attendance	W. A. Officers	No. of W. A. Meetings
Vick's Chapel		28	15		78	24							
Warrenton		108	58	9		75	47		30	17			18
Weldon		145	76	10	72	64	43		68	27	19	5	18
TOTALS	37	2,997	1,655	221	1228	1270	669	17	774	513	323	26	235
Vanceboro Dist.:													
Alliance		92	60	11	78	50	39		71	15	9		12
Bridgeton		72	29		46	31				18	8		18
Calvary	4	79	33			47	26		73	15	9		18
Friendship		66	44	7		24							
Goose Creek	5	127	58	7	76	61	27	2	74	30	14	3	18
Hobucken	8	54	35	6	79	47	21		65	17	7		18
Hodges Chapel		121	84	12		80	45	5		24	18		18
Holly Hill		113	73	14	78	83	67	5	61	26	12	3	18
Hopewell	5	159	70	9	79	80	30	9	68	18	12	9	18
Lowland		72	52	7		48	35			10	6	3	18
New Hope		50	31	4	79								
Oriental		38	23	5	79	19	15	3	55	21	12	3	18
Reelsboro		68	37	13	79	54	26	3	75	18	8	3	18
Shelmerdine	5	105	65			74	43		71	30	20		18
Spring Creek		5											
Trinity		5											
Vanceboro		109	54	8	77	63	36	3	77	31	12	3	18
TOTALS	27	1,335	748	103	750	761	410	30	690	273	147	27	246

Whiteville Dist.:													
Abbottsburg		68	40			34	22			20	13		
Aberdeen	6	37	28	6	77	31	18	2	60				
Boardman		93	50	10	77	68	37		27	25	7		6
Calvary	5	77	48	6	78	56	34	3	76	19			
Chadbourn	26	231	124	15	82	78	56		42	12	5		18
Elizabethtown		59	20	7	78	33				12			18
Lumberton	10	398	265	28	78	128	80	5	78	42	20		18
Mount Olive	10	344	195	26	78	67	45		61	53	10	3	15
Nakina	11	170	109	21	78	56	32	4	73	36	23	3	18
Raeford	8	78		5	78					13	6		18
Red Springs		91	53			66	28			21	7		
Saint Pauls	22	191	93	7	78	73	42	7	63	27	11	5	18
Whiteville		195	136	17	78	100	49	8	81	38	20	4	18
Winter Park		166	70	12	78	89	36		74	17	9		
TOTALS	98	2,198	1,231	160	938	879	479	29	635	335	131	15	147
Williamston Dist.:													
Belhaven		64	38	8	78	51	31	4	79	17	11	5	15
Bethany	3	204	154	14	79	47	18		73	21	12	5	18
Bethel	5	157	104	12		66	31		66	29	17		
Hamilton	4	101	53	6	79	66	31			24	14		
Jamesville		29	9										
Pinetown		23		4									
Plymouth		82	37	6	76	48	25	5	69	17	10		18
Rehoboth	10	162	102	10	79	63	35		70	18	36	5	18
Robersonville	12	134	87		77	70	33			46	23		18
Roper		117	74	10	77	79	49		77	27	14		18
Swanquarter		29											
Wades Point		110	54	8	78	48							
Wakelon		24	18		76								
Washington		71	38		79	22	20			14	12	5	18
Windsor		31											
Williamston		232	176	20	79	63	53		68	37	25		18
TOTALS	34	1,570	944	98	857	623	326	9	502	250	174	20	141
GRAND TOTALS	442	20,117	11,848	1379	7627	8474	4638	210	5259	3618	1948	265	1665

CONFERENCE FINANCIAL REPORT

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Tithes	General World Missions	Gen. Evangelism	Gen. Benevolent Homes	Gen. Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 10,868.43	$ 8,126.40	$	$ 657.02	$	$ 321.60	$	$ 216.03	$	$ 30.05	$ 20,219.53	$ 3.51
Clinton	26,892.25	12,413.05	1,050.00	755.00	1,526.00	123.00	170.00			299.00	43,228.30	343.72
Culbreth Mem.	23,442.27	8,703.25		330.72		1,439.22		781.00	40.59	924.39	35,661.44	727.01
Garland	1,516.76					18.00					1,534.76	253.74
Goshen	18,062.47	3,793.65		1,624.79	725.96	1,178.59		895.98	160.00	2,002.86	28,444.30	975.85
Gospel Tab.	23,372.00	1,881.50		271.70		545.93		266.10	465.00	4,676.04	31,478.27	934.71
Holland Chapel	10,774.77	14,926.66		530.14	1,041.30	65.18	150.00	34.76		1,717.04	29,239.85	252.27
Hope Mills	5,209.93	7,585.55				41.60				124.83	12,961.91	1,924.26
Johnson Mem.	1,215.47					25.00					1,240.47	155.87
Mount Carmel	31,000.00	35,995.74				57.50				2,723.86	69,777.10	6,741.89
Northwood Tem.	28,257.38	14,964.77		725.00	900.00	150.00		205.00	200.00	3,449.87	48,852.02	914.12
Oak Ridge	5,729.34	1,182.26		552.87		2,208.39	18.78		12.57	226.15	9,930.36	738.91
Peniel	14,470.68			540.75	1,080.62	382.94			270.00	129.88	20,578.72	1,748.20
Person Street	32,569.87	19,380.00		486.13		5,960.23	541.41		550.00	2,783.64	62,271.28	3,215.75
Saint Matthew	11,298.24			303.31		82.00					11,683.55	130.11
Sanford	20,980.46										20,980.46	5,238.37
Sharon	12,338.13	9,134.91		230.74		307.53	129.10	87.61	118.00	507.19	22,853.58	647.10
Shiloh	5,388.84	2,161.21		343.45		111.04		30.00		219.54	8,254.08	294.87
Stedman	10,720.39	9,988.55		1,174.66		2,298.63			238.00		25,247.10	986.01
Trinity	3,819.94	1,948.64				82.42		446.00			6,297.00	
Tyndall Grove	9,140.11									839 17	9,979.28	4.17
West Area	20,617.81	6,543.16		1,094.82	138.11	38.33		205.45		1,050.39	30,549.24	2,791.92
Woodland Ave.	9,516.57	1,675.55		168.58		12.00				567.67	11,940.37	63.15
TOTALS	$ 337,202.11	$160,404.85	$1,050.00	$ 9,789.68	$ 5,411.99	$15,449.13	$1,009.29	$ 3,167.93	$2,054.16	$ 22,271.57	$563,202.97	$ 29,085.51

Goldsboro Dist.:												
Airboro	$ 3,401.07	$ 960.00	$ 20.85	$	$	$	$	$	$ 30.00	$ 4,411.92	$ 395.02	
Belfast	19,853.69	11,194.29		1,012.41	1,985.38	120.00		492.81	416.75	35,075.33	2,758.73	
Bizzell Grove	25,270.58	191.40	791.63				150.00	1,272.79	38.60	27,715.00	1,956.25	
Calypso	4,336.97	2,822.35				6.20			63.20	7,228.72	1,058.11	
Faison	800.00	950.00		200.00		25.00			700.00	2,675.00	89.39	
Greenleaf	3,393.75	50.34							106.82	3,550.91	338.24	
Jones Grove	6,719.28									6,719.28	175.52	
Manley Grove	4,695.09			461.27				99.44	253.58	5,509.38	667.31	
Mount Olive	15,702.29	783.75	876.67	685.43		518.11		128.00	16,926.26	35,620.51	735.25	
Niagara	12,605.51			500.13					49.83	13,155.47	1,149.71	
Oak Street	27,930.03	27,913.47	2,765.00	1,663.03		2,275.00		100.00	1,207.95	63,854.51	382.76	
Pike's Crossroads	11,615.95	3,936.99		120.00		156.50			529.15	16,358.59	1,324.97	
Saint John	8,440.06									8,440.06	70.23	
Tabernacle	12,902.55	32,494.64		934.05	662.50	200.00		199.72		47,393.46	1,630.22	
Thunder Swamp	15,085.88	6,636.84		186.13					5,102.86	27,011.71	94.03	
Whitley	9,394.36	132.00							854.27	10,380.63	382.41	
Warsaw	3 902.07	2,270.12				15.00			193.52	6,380.81	604.03	
TOTALS	$ 186,649.13	$ 90,336.19	$4,454.15	$ 5,762.45	$ 2,647.88	$ 3,315.81	$ 150.00	$ 2,192.76	$ 138.60	$ 26,434.19	$321,481.29	$ 13,812.18
Greenville Dist.:												
Albritton	$ 7,914.00	$ 1,290.91	$	$ 304.57	$	$ 110.99	$	$ 195.39	$ 16.40	$ 718.70	$ 10,537.10	$ 2,188.13
Ayden	2,253.35										2,253.35	248.62
Black Creek	7,678.06	652.00		456.28		70.00			536.99	9,393.33	403.90	
Carson Mem.	4,876.35									4,876.35	156.88	
Faith	12,081.06	79,238.52		237.64		26.00				91,583.22	549.42	
Farmville	14,792.90			265.00				40.00	69.95	15,167.94	49.41	
Friendship	4,899.31	26,379.63		346.67				28.75	369.32	32,023.68	2,608.94	
Greenville First	36,014.19	28,527.56		230.59	58.00	3,374.43		25.00	12.41	674.32	68,916.50	1,908.95
Grifton	5,937.86										5,937.86	326.23
Grimesland	10,438.84	2,800.31		175.00						988.89	14,403.04	231.38
Kinston First	28,836.14	11,143.06		1,182.26		2,119.00	267.00	116.75		3,606.42	47,210.73	16,803.34
Meadowbrook	10,125.28										10,125.28	170.19
Snow Hill	12,903.23	4,152.00		678.92							17,734.15	1,243.84
Saint Paul	27,082.36	39,983.50		811.31		411.08		63.17		1,146.48	69,497.90	46,106.87

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Tithes	General World Missions	Gen. Evangelism	Gen. Benevolent Homes	Gen. Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Stantonsburg	2,039.61	200.00									2,239.61	195.48
West Road	18,365.95	14,167.71		215.31		13.75				4,364.58	37,127.30	6,312.38
Wilson First	25,988.32	12,574.09									38,562.41	386.94
Winterville	5,858.59			98.48		78.63		70.72		141.88	6,248.30	995.83
TOTALS	$ 238,085.40	$221,109.29	$	$ 5,002.03	$ 58.00	$ 6,203.88	$ 207.00	$ 539.78	$ 28.81	$ 12,617.53	$483,838.05	$ 80,886.73
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 6,533.88	$ 2,184.58	$	$ 338.43	$ 41.61	$	$	$	$	$ 807.97	$ 9,916.47	$ 232.45
Graham Chapel	14,952.25	974.36		625.29		113.78		67.29		326.74	17,059.71	418.92
Harker's Island	28,801.74	14,886.30		737.75		205.00			100.00	1,217.88	45,948.67	1,766.21
Hood Memorial	8,433.19	885.14		87.56						238.00	9,655.89	2,117.91
Jacksonville	13,861.30	4,863.30		470.14						1,294.91	20,489.65	838.07
Morehead City	22,812.60	6,774.78		570.18						247.43	30,404.99	786.96
New Bern	33,084.11	23,798.51	322.44	1,505.07		620.43				1,231.99	61,462.55	2,726.73
Penderlea	3,536.84										3,536.84	107.80
Salter Path	3,623.91	1,216.75		403.82		27.75					5,272.23	321.77
Sneads Ferry	7,327.53	897.89		760.00							8,985.42	
Swansboro	2,427.88			191.96				33.67			2,653.83	15.30
Trenton	9,172.59	200.00				121.00		138.23		19.27	9,651.09	1,836.69
Verona	3,213.48									128.60	3,342.08	70.88
Wallace	30,392.40	15,451.04		928.29		201.65		356.25	88.28	709.96	48,128.07	7,383.99
Wilmington First	36,572.44	9,923.97		565.59		1,166.34				1,286.40	49,514.74	8,679.55
TOTALS	$ 224,746.14	$ 82,056.62	$ 322.44	$ 7,184.08	$ 41.61	$ 2,455.95	$	$ 595.44	$ 188.28	$ 7,509.15	$326,022.23	$ 27,303.23

Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 9,929.57	$ 5,539.30	$	$ 675.00	$	$ 36.37	$	$	$	$	$ 16,010.24	$ 2,083.94
Caraleigh	8,340.67	2,824.48		452.23		3.10		42.77		779.40	12,442.65	1,016.61
Clayton	7,848.33	1,037.26		558.77		294.00		137.73		49.40	9,925.49	787.70
Emmanuel	25,999.97	11,031.65		680.89		2,752.98		100.25	185.00	4,455.13	45,205.87	5,951.01
Fuquay Varina	8,676.48	223.04	220.00	745.00					22.00	96.00	9,982.52	21.89
Kenly	9,014.88	20,393.99		757.71		432.88		586.53		632.90	31,824.89	642.80
Lamm's Grove	4,915.90	3,037.42		305.84						87.32	8,346.48	701.51
Micro	3,333.73							38.25			3,376.98	243.34
Middlesex	769.07			56.29							825.36	178.80
Moore's Chapel	30,778.37			466.95	598.55	225.16			50.00	3,553.01	35,672.04	2,610.17
Selma	6,871.14										6,871.14	1,737.43
Shiloh	21,337.93	15,872.55		847.71	706.83	119.45				1,080.08	39,964.55	2,771.07
Sims												
Smithfield	6,006.64	24,994.72		455.00						363.40	31,819.76	8,059.33
The Capital	39,654.49	22,870.00		55.36		572.00		649.79		453.32	64,254.76	7,314.73
Westmoreland	11,769.10	13,830.18	38.80	710.00	1,154.56	150.00		231.37			27,884.01	80.62
TOTALS	$ 195,251.27	$121,654.59	$ 258.80	$ 6,766.75	$ 2,459.94	$ 4,585.94	$	$ 1,786.69	$ 257.00	$ 11,555.96	$344,406.74	$ 34,200.95
Tarboro Dist.:												
Ahoskie	$ 7,207.46	$ 3,001.14	$	$ 377.47	$	$	$	$	$	$ 29.75	$ 10,678.82	$ 860.47
Alert	7,976.75	5,644.24									13,620.99	
Brentwood	5,648.95			203.92						215.27	6,068.14	206.81
Darlington	4,030.45	1,755.00		125.00							5,856.99	525.20
Ebenezer	13,587.11	3,544.30		249.61		300.33	63.62	606.58		475.56	18,827.31	1,762.21
Gum Chapel	19,709.13			346.45		127.45		500.35		64.40	20,747.78	1,713.09
Hobgood	8,508.30	1,200.06		711.04				490.29		2,173.76	13,083.45	119.69
Merritt's Chapel	3,385.53										3,385.53	
Millennium	25,624.49	4,365.85		1,299.34	514.13	2,052.97	81.43	336.55		1,457.55	35,732.31	1,017.91
Roanoke Rapids	29,313.18	16,486.94	300.00	2,670.00		775.00		785.00		6,242.12	56,572.24	16,956.65
Rocky Mount	18,041.53	5,959.10		61.70		108.77		313.27	91.32	119.47	24,695.16	1,849.56
Scotland Neck	12,097.95	6,836.95		91.43		261.64		280.37	6.95	2,787.20	22,362.49	2,599.17
Spring Hope	7,881.74	326.39		283.30		41.25				15.25	8,547.93	886.98
Tarboro	63,967.74	8,380.72		1,162.99		5,252.17			248.50	1,846.36	80,858.48	260.87
Taylor's Chapel	5,289.42	954.95									6,244.37	
Thomas Chapel	14,824.34	590.37		872.95		25.00				343.91	16,656.57	695.04
Thompson Chapel	13,321.15	900.00		619.93		21.17		24.72	28.34	3.00	14,918.31	3,380.81
Vaughan Chapel	3,324.83	6,972.45		200.12		108.68	10.05			642.84	11,258.97	48.92
Vick's Chapel	893.69	1,832.65									2,726.34	

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Tithes	General World Missions	Gen. Evangelism	Gen. Benevolent Homes	Gen. Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Balance at Beginning
Warrenton	8,655.01	8,008.13		324.62		830.78		40.71		715.74	18,574.99	1,791.36
Weldon	11,827.33	375.00				47.90					12,250.23	1,430.32
TOTALS	$ 285,116.08	$ 77,134.24	$ 300.00	$ 9,599.87	$ 514.13	$ 9,953.11	$ 155.10	$ 3,377.84	$ 375.11	$ 17,132.18	$403,667.40	$ 36,105.06
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 8,154.99	$ 1,058.20	$	$ 1,112.19	$	$ 49.46	$	$	$	$ 12.25	$ 10,387.09	$ 144.46
Bridgeton	5,097.04	840.89		303.35				19.00		48.56	6,308.84	680.53
Calvary	9,771.93	6,036.89		935.01		26.00		211.83		346.46	17,328.12	39.36
Friendship	5,961.65	3,304.06		410.60				322.61		50.00	10,049.72	4,878.64
Goose Creek	5,938.37			86.15						76.70	6,101.22	218.09
Hobucken	5,632.89	50.00		402.96						78.93	6,164.78	2.46
Hodges Chapel	19,019.56	210.60		467.72		244.53		184.40	28.24	348.81	20,503.86	7,580.28
Holly Hill	11,789.11	2,557.43		689.68	530.35	26.86		410.00		2,630.74	28,634.17	579.92
Hopewell	10,924.69	713.49		377.00		14.13				193.18	12,222.49	89.65
Lowland	5,811.95			411.00		25.00		25.00		85.00	6,357.95	421.34
New Hope	5,261.57			73.91				67.70		1,024.18	6,427.36	1,593.97
Oriental	1,833.03	586.62		34.00							2,453.65	1.87
Reelsboro	6,403.29	2,060.00		190.32	163.16	53.81			24.47	245.72	9,140.77	2,216.13
Shelmerdine	12,332.89	1,780.15		139.42							14,252.46	679.39
Spring Creek	254.50										254.50	62.78
Trinity	406.32										406.32	
Vanceboro	8,618.35	2,738.77		513.41	446.84	63.21		101.02	22.51	648.40	12,557.72	1,314.40
TOTALS	$ 123,212.13	$ 21,937.10	$	$ 6,146.72	$ 1,140.35	$ 503.00	$	$ 1,341.56	$ 75.22	$ 5,788.93	$169,551.02	$ 20,503.27

Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$ 5,015.62	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1,015.62	$ 833.39
Aberdeen	3,827.24	2,603.03		194.18		239.49		77.65			6,941.59	283.14
Boardman	5,819.03	1,294.72		116.55		21.21					7,251.51	909.70
Calvary	1,635.00	2,141.23		230.00				39.50		301.20	4,346.93	
Chadbourn	12,072.16	3,088.25		570.56	2,151.00			136.62			18,018.59	640.24
Elizabethtown	7,066.35	23,283.47		142.00		37.38		43.15			30,572.35	1,500.85
Lumberton	32,281.02	23,106.47		764.46		563.55		123.00		364.12	57,202.62	9,485.30
Mount Olive	15,945.01	30,651.27		149.75	280.00	187.23		75.00		667.32	47,960.58	8,777.39
Nakina	12,485.58	5,105.87									17,591.47	144.19
Raeford	2,713.07			485.77		14.20				335.06	3,548.10	27.49
Red Springs	11,760.39	92.87		300.62						2,466.66	14,620.54	44.91
Saint Pauls	19,038.95	2,205.60		217.00		27.34		216.54		56.50	21,761.93	18.82
Whiteville	19,829.12	6,603.67		1,590.53		796.22		191.16		1,172.12	30,182.82	128.39
Winter Park	15,764.43	5,357.64		752.22		116.98		54.47		514.25	22,559.99	233.00
TOTALS	$ 165,252.97	$105,534.09	$	$ 5,513.64	$ 2,431.00	$ 2,003.60	$	$ 957.09	$	$ 5,877.23	$283,574.64	$ 23,026.81
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 9,912.68	$	$	$ 242.16	$	$ 262.47	$	$ 374.89	$	$ 346.92	$ 11,139.12	$ 570.86
Bethany	18.665.00	2,200.00		961.06		113.32		113.60			22,052.98	1,849.95
Bethel	21,448.97	16,352.28		1,568.55	964.71					2,706.78	43,041.29	357.90
Hamilton	8,290.26	278.85		548.47		54.28			11.25	1,344.68	10,527.79	81.92
Jamesville	526.41									150.93	677.34	18.47
Pinetown	6,248.25										6,248.25	776.70
Plymouth	9,515.11	490.61		812.98		57.82		343.00		3,614.69	14,834.21	239.15
Rehoboth	10,169.44			928.00	29.56	372.81				221.18	11,720.99	560.47
Robersonville	10,227.01	7,335.91		2,622.53	709.60					783.79	21,178.84	278.00
Roper	21,483.18	1,608.90		706.98			57.51	204.33		961.06	25,041.96	1,934.45
Swanquarter												
Wades Point	8.895.55			442.11							9,337.66	2,511.15
Wakelon	4,184.92	1,470.13		170.52							5,924.47	296.12
Washington	10,420.57	1,831.18		69.65						440.41	12,761.81	82.92
Windsor												
Williamston	36,537.92	10,793.00		1,049.23		3,285.00	1,479.78		50.31	836.80	54,032.04	1,692.30
TOTALS	$ 176,525.27	$ 42,360.86	$	$10,122.24	$ 1,703.87	$ 4,145.70	$1,537.29	$ 1,035.82	$ 61.56	$ 11,407.24	$248,518.75	$ 11,250.36
GRAND TOTALS	$1,932.040.50	$922,527.83	$6,385.39	$65,887.46	$16,408.77	$48,616.12	$3,058.68	$14,994.91	$3,178.74	$120,593.98	3,144,263.09	$276,174.10

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Paid to Pastor
Fayetteville Dist.:											
Benson	$ 20,223.04	$ 953.04	$ 60.46	$ 1,013.50	$ 116.36	$ 7.34	$ 123.70	$ 528.74	$ 39.42	$ 568.16	$ 7,550.00
Clinton	43,572.02	1,803.44	162.71	1,966.15	220.60	47.34	267.94	1,107.44	36.18	1,143.62	11,159.54
Culbreth Mem.	36,388.45	1,961.65	393.77	2,355.42	106.94	15.90	122.84	2,679.92	740.36	3,420.28	10,537.50
Garland	1,788.50	248.74	46.18	294.92				78.58	82.00	160.00	1,025.00
Goshen	29,420.15	2,758.47	63.37	2,821.84	378.53	26.02	404.55	2,467.82	32.97	2,500.79	9,830.00
Gospel Tab.	32,412.98	1,752.95	654.91	2,407.86	124.93	139.64	264.57	247.78	122.07	370.12	12,160.00
Holland Chapel	29,492.12	1,359.44	229.00	1,588.44	226.99	65.17	292.16	1,383.24	268.60	1,651.84	5,005.00
Hope Mills	14,686.17	943.08	263.09	1,206.17	402.78		402.78	160.84	101.02	261.86	3,115.00
Johnson Mem.	1,396.34	526.49		526.49							942.00
Mount Carmel	76,518.99	1,996.06	3.00	1,999.06	284.12	50.39	334.51	2,140.19	57.12	2,197.31	14,095.00
Northwood Tem.	49,776.14	4,551.03	410.12	4,961.15	1,806.69	84.11	1,890.80	2,648.90	438.82	3,087.72	12,061.00
Oak Ridge	10,669.27	683.25	245.23	928.48	87.42	60.01	147.43				2,370.00
Peniel	22,326.92	1,042.33	132.96	1,175.29	171.56	57.23	2,228.79	1,039.86	224.32	1,264.18	4,580.00
Person Street	65,487.03	2,563.64	391.06	2,954.70	473.55	135.66	609.21	8,991.39	315.70	9,307.09	14,815.00
Saint Matthew	11,813.66	961.25	186.01	1,147.26				720.68	64.38	785.06	6,655.80
Sanford	26,218.83	1,554.98	88.29	643.27	322.67	169.65	492.32	1,451.76	203.79	1,655.55	11,125.00
Sharon	23,500.68	832.40	106.52	938.92	122.96	5.82	128.78	543.38	39.55	583.93	8,440.00
Shiloh	8,548.95	539.84	161.39	701.23	96.97	80.98	177.95	147.36	145.46	292.82	3,030.00
Stedman	26,233.11	686.00			332.11			1,966.23	1.49	1,967.72	7,325.00
Trinity	6,297.00			1,813.89				91.00	23.43	114.43	2,630.00
Tyndall Grove	9,983.45	693.93	59.61	753.54	151.20	28.78	179.98	999.58	12.72	1,012.30	6,465.00
West Area	33,341.16	861.17		861.17	120.96	244.60	365.56	445.07	6.31	451.38	6,060.00
Woodland Ave.	12,003.52	637.02	54.09	691.11	143.83	51.93	195.76	968.49	4.84	973.33	5,525.00
TOTALS	$ 592,648.48	$ 29,312.20	$ 3,711.77	$ 33,151.86	$ 5,691.17	$ 1,270.57	$ 6,629.63	$ 30,808.25	$ 2,960.55	$ 33,769.49	$166,500.84

Goldsboro Dist.:											
Airboro	$ 4,806.94	$	$	$	$	$	$ 96.13	$ 32.70	$ 128.83	$ 1,950.00	
Belfast	37,834.06	1,523.87		1,523.87	462.31	133.70	606.01	1,555.84	111.92	667.76	10,150.00
Bizzell Grove	29,671.25	2,840.52	424.08	2,264.60	2,234.68	175.30	2,409.98	585.54	17.82	603.36	9,540.00
Calypso	8,286.83	313.59	74.37	387.96							1,830.00
Faison	2,764.39										780.00
Greenleaf	3,889.15	897.32	499.76	1,397.08	63.28		63.28	275.45	159.69	435.14	1,785.00
Jones Grove	6,894.80	874.15	201.01	1,075.16							3,170.00
Manley Grove	6,273.05	1,194.09	265.51	1,459.60		27.36	27.36	307.38	196.62	504.00	2,140.00
Mount Olive	36,355.76	1,122.53	63.27	1,185.80	106.79	46.84	153.63	488.43	61.55	549.98	5,695.00
Niagara	14,305.18	1,104.39	225.00	1,329.39	428.30	58.56	486.86	814.06	101.19	915.25	3,871.00
Oak Street	64,237.27	19,299.88	299.36	20,599.24	835.43	141.22	976.65	953.67	28.41	982.02	13,183.47
Pike's Crossroads	17,683.56	2,137.53	204.14	2,341.67				1,614.25	138.09	1,752.34	5,635.00
Saint John	8,510.29	858.22	2.79	861.01	187.70	96.31	281.01	794.77	.99	795.76	3,045.00
Tabernacle	49,023.68	2,175.12	322.51	2,497.67	27.52	20.68	47.20	1,633.60	235.43	1,869.03	11,572.38
Thunder Swamp	27,105.74	1,010.30	69.17	1,079.47	836.02	409.52	1,245.54	1,050.97	176.32	1,227.29	10,665.00
Whitley	10,763.04		221.30	836.33	94.05	47.66	141.71		98.39	1,053.92	4,680.00
Warsaw	6,984.84	592.63	203.64	976.27				805.52	56.48	862.00	2,571.93
TOTALS	$ 335,389.83	$ 35,944.14	$ 3,075.91	$ 39,815.12	$ 5,276.08	$ 1,157.15	$ 6,439.23	$ 10,975.61	$ 1,415.59	$ 12,343.68	$ 92,263.78
Greenville Dist.:											
Albritton	$ 12,725.23	$ 357.58	$ 54.15	$ 411.73	$ 71.08	$ 45.95	$ 117.03	$ 709.09	$ 36.56	$ 745.65	$ 3,885.00
Ayden	2,501.97	57.05	112.11	169.16							1,505.00
Black Creek	9,797.23	810.09	114.75	924.84	239.72	58.68	298.40	1,230.59	45.54	1,276.13	3,071.00
Carson Mem.	5,033.23	916.05	142.55	1,058.60	267.63	68.68	336.11	864.89	205.20	1,070.09	2,215.00
Faith	92,132.64	2,135.62	129.86	2,265.48	1,058.25	105.70	1,163.95	2,870.96	48.74	2,919.70	9,475.00
Farmville	15,217.35	880.63	96.52	977.15	216.13	147.15	363.28	504.72	3.24	507.96	8,050.00
Friendship	34,632.62	730.83	28.30	759.13	604.45	68.90	673.35	1,292.79	121.18	1,413.97	2,110.00
Greenville First	70,825.45	6,428.41	171.32	6,599.73	1.00	66.15	67.15	7,762.14	670.73	8,432.87	10,415.00
Grifton	6,264.09	1,197.59	480.35	1,677.94	46.90	213.00	259.90				3,428.32
Grimesland	14,634.42	2,115.29	265.60	2,380.89	266.02	83.05	349.07	2,372.57	55.70	2,428.27	8,275.00
Kinston First	64,014.07	1,694.21	227.41	1,921.62	439.43	36.17	475.60	2,320.83	14.37	2,335.20	13,110.00
Meadowbrook	10,295.47	1,057.57	117.58	1,175.15	222.55	67.79	290.34	3,020.66	120.49	3,141.15	8,110.00
Snow Hill	18,977.99	2,254.46	168.93	2,423.39	337.87	167.23	505.10	627.09	66.59	693.68	8,100.00
Saint Paul	115,604.79	2,301.18	490.93	2,792.11	691.79	73.12	764.91	1,975.57	149.36	2,124.93	12,180.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Paid to Pastor
Stantonsburg	2,435.09	407.57	302.92	710.49							857.00
West Road	43,439.68	1,572.57	68.69	1,641.26	409.83	26.09	435.92	900.95	18.93	919.88	4,274.05
Wilson First	38,949.35	2,621.15	247.33	2,868.48	560.79	4.24	565.03	694.61	99.46	794.07	13,240.00
Winterville	7,244.13	810.37	357.66	1,168.03	300.98	52.75	353.73	438.14	370.18	808.32	2,400.00
TOTALS	$ 564,724.80	$ 28,348.22	$ 3,576.96	$ 31,925.18	$ 5,734.42	$ 1,284.45	$ 7,018.87	$ 27,585.60	$ 2,026.27	$ 29,611.87	$114,700.37
Jacksonville Dist.:											
Beaufort	$ 10,148.92	$ 757.39	$ 89.73	$ 847.12	$ 60.68	$ 56.00	$ 116.68	$ 1,332.42	$ 105.84	$ 1,438.26	$ 3,555.00
Graham Chapel	17,478.63	1,392.49	128.97	1,521.46	1,175.95	22.22	1,198.17	1,884.45	31.90	1,916.35	6,780.00
Harker's Island	47,714.88	2,318.26	100.62	2,418.88	617.45	37.51	654.96	5,138.65	19.04	5,157.69	9,695.00
Hood Memorial	11,773.80	380.78	105.65	486.43	318.42	8.43	326.85	1,600.64	27.81	1,628.45	2,960.00
Jacksonville	21,327.72	2,412.15	279.49	2,691.64	222.36	93.81	316.17	773.10	935.48	1,708.58	8,360.00
Morehead City	31,191.95	1,192.66	523.98	1,716.64	640.66	273.00	913.66	1,327.70	71.82	1,399.52	8,300.00
New Bern	64,189.28	1,701.39	62.45	1,763.84	616.48	243.48	859.96	2,063.12	11.79	2,074.91	11,690.00
Penderlea	3,644.64	599.30	654.71	1,254.01	30.57	21.11	51.68				2,730.00
Salter Path	5,594.00	437.03	112.38	549.41	114.24	96.60	206.84	918.66	139.88	1,058.54	2,290.00
Sneads Ferry											
Swansboro	2,669.13	666.70	9.23	675.93							2,396.96
Trenton	11,487.78	1,204.86	166.63	1,371.49	243.06	35.56	278.62	611.26	173.74	785.00	4,375.00
Verona	3,412.96	555.22	37.17	592.39	112.20	9.75	121.95	23.80		23.80	510.00
Wallace	55,512.06	1,819.98	222.53	2,042.51	317.18	117.36	434.54	1,225.52	105.33	1,330.85	11,725.00
Wilmington First	58,194.29	2,683.33	493.51	3,176.84	295.54	72.90	368.44	3,263.55	338.83	3,602.38	12,266.00
TOTALS	$ 344,340.04	$ 18,121.54	$ 2,987.05	$ 21,108.59	$ 4,764.79	$ 1,087.73	$ 5,848.52	$ 20,162.87	$ 1,961.46	$ 22,124.33	$ 87,632.96

Raleigh Dist.:											
Bailey	$ 18,094.18	$ 1,296.91	$ 257.23	$ 1,554.14	$ 275.51	$ 92.01	$ 367.52	$ 1,227.16	$ 79.21	$ 1,306.37	$ 4,002.94
Caraleigh	13,459.26	1,170.38	330.49	1,500.87	244.85	26.47	271.32	1,117.64	321.05	1,438.69	2,750.00
Clayton	10,713.19	1,165.42	108.28	1,273.70	163.39	369.11	532.50	686.54	11.15	697.69	4,120.00
Emmanuel	51,156.88	3,370.39	495.68	3,866.07	1,102.52	151.90	1,254.42	3,204.03	131.18	3,335.21	13,315.00
Fuquay Varina	10,004.41	523.00	13.53	536.53	145.32	34.65	179.97	358.54	45.42	403.96	5,600.00
Kenly	32,467.69	1,180.55	244.91	1,425.46	40.62	10.33	50.95	1,528.84	128.10	1,656.94	9,015.00
Lamm's Grove	9,047.99	703.81	372.62	1,076.43	109.23	91.37	200.60	463.20	60.09	523.29	2,865.00
Micro	3,620.32	531.16	257.30	788.46	350.17	56.01	406.18	864.06	14.57	878.63	1,721.29
Middlesex	1,004.16										75.00
Moore's Chapel	38,282.21	2,243.59	519.73	2,763.32	104.56	31.30	135.86	2,135.80	341.95	2,477.75	9,275.00
Selma	8,608.57	1,066.15	267.68	1,333.83	50.80	11.92	62.72	843.61	96.15	939.76	5,847.07
Shiloh	42,735.62	1,661.15	176.53	1,837.68	593.26	269.40	862.66	3,006.89	1,135.99	4,141.98	10,140.00
Sims											
Smithfield	39,879.09	862.88	252.67	1,145.55	139.98	6.18	146.16	447.73	35.75	482.48	4,740.00
The Capital	71,679.49	1,923.24	266.98	2,190.22	433.02	97.13	520.15	3,377.11	257.87	3,534.98	13,440.00
Westmoreland	27,964.63	1,959.59	77.44	2,037.03	1,515.78	23.57	1,539.35	1,716.83	8.67	1,725.50	7,075.00
TOTALS	$ 378,717.69	$ 19,658.22	$ 3,641.07	$ 23,329.29	$ 5,269.01	$ 1,271.35	$ 6,530.36	$ 20,977.98	$ 2,667.15	$ 23,543.23	$ 93,981.30
Tarboro Dist.:											
Ahoskie	$ 11,539.29	$ 437.91	$ 29.72	$ 467.63	$	$	$	$ 241.64	$ 12.61	$ 254.25	$ 2,835.00
Alert			109.95			35.49			48.67		4,420.00
Brentwood	6,274.95	467.77									2,995.00
Darlington	6,382.19	299.31	83.27	382.58				766.87	254.00	1,020.87	2,345.00
Ebenezer	20,589.52	2,733.72	105.48	2,839.20	107.34	18.79	126.13	657.25	42.96	700.21	7,995.19
Gum Chapel	22,460.87	1,369.11	177.41	1,546.52	260.57	86.58	347.15	2,649.36	132.33	2,781.69	8,495.00
Hobgood	13,203.14	674.39	199.29	873.68	180.89	232.13	413.02	795.16	210.00	1,005.16	2,700.00
Merritt's Chapel											1,250.00
Millennium	36,750.22	1,480.42	149.03	1,629.45	2,256.31	60.97	2,317.28	2,724.47	61.35	2,785.82	12,255.00
Roanoke Rapids	73,528.89	1,971.79	127.03	2,098.82	2,236.85	92.77	2,329.62	728.44	30.93	759.37	13,395.00
Rocky Mount	26,544.72	1,695.62	693.23	2,388.85	539.05	153.82	692.87	3,815.39	476.53	4,291.92	9,840.00
Scotland Neck	24,961.66	907.80	49.20	957.00	37.99	19.44	57.43	1,019.97	31.42	1,051.39	6,472.55
Spring Hope	9,434.91	562.88	199.57	762.45	78.22	70.18	148.40	414.80	364.19	778.99	2,765.00
Tarboro	81,119.35	3,819.76	317.81	4,137.57	913.28	30.17	943.45	11,738.33	36.95	11,775.28	12,860.00
Taylor's Chapel	6,244.37	3,147.92			111.02			593.64			1,330.00
Thomas Chapel	17,351.61	927.53	168.94	1,096.47	392.64	94.23	486.87	2,431.49	1,054.25	3,485.74	7,540.00
Thompson Chapel	18,299.12	1,518.10	577.98	2,096.08	100.23	106.02	206.25	1,576.14	269.76	1,845.90	5,785.00
Vaughan Chapel	11,307.89	1,044.36	116.54	1,160.90	436.65	105.64	542.29	484.90	141.24	626.14	6,085.00
Vick's Chapel	2,726.34	186.57									278.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Balance at Beg. (Lifeliners)	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Paid to Pastor
Warrenton	20,366.35	747.69	190.78	938.47	843.71	139.27	982.98	1,301.71	67.15	1,368.86	6,280.00
Weldon	13,680.55	1,738.76	435.05	2,173.81	777.01	292.59	1,069.60	1,574.86	89.36	1,664.22	5,695.00
TOTALS	$ 422,765.94	$ 25,731.41	$ 3,730.28	$ 25,549.48	$ 9,271.76	$ 1,538.09	$10,663.34	$ 33,514.42	$ 3,323.70	$ 36,195.81	$123,615.74
Vanceboro Dist.:											
Alliance	$ 10,531.55	$ 882.40	$ 83.30	$ 965.70	$ 362.74	$ 16.82	$ 379.56	$ 1,501.31	$ 54.97	$ 1,556.28	$ 5,800.00
Bridgeton	6,989.37	407.55	65.89	473.44	34.30		34.30	223.53	108.69	332.22	3,270.00
Calvary	17,367.48	342.60		342.60	677.99	41.93	719.92	2,326.27	181.34	2,507.61	7,070.00
Friendship	14,927.56	1,482.33	1,410.07	2,892.40	25.05	19.10	44.15				2,450.00
Goose Creek	6,319.31	963.20	167.38	1,130.58	873.87	125.43	999.30	1,366.03	86.66	1,452.69	3,320.00
Hobucken	6,167.24	490.06	5.08	495.14	522.80	59.62	582.42	1,182.16	240.60	1,422.76	2,764.00
Hodges Chapel	28,084.14	1,022.01	152.69	1,174.70	537.94	40.67	578.61	1,248.78	33.01	1,281.79	7,335.00
Holly Hill	19,214.09	818.38	95.80	914.18	1,090.52	31.59	1,122.11	565.46	46.06	611.52	7,020.00
Hopewell	12,312.14	584.98	97.70	682.68	2,861.19	1,032.75	3,893.94	1,762.49	156.43	1,918.92	6,307.50
Lowland	6,779.29	1,321.72	375.37	1,697.09	354.57	137.02	491.59	898.47	190.18	1,088.65	3,415.00
New Hope	8,021.33	1,049.14	189.33	1,238.47							2,025.00
Oriental	2,455.52	453.48	71.15	524.63	468.46	54.61	523.07	569.66	41.68	611.34	1,665.00
Reelsboro	11,356.90	706.47	540.31	1,246.78	405.86	120.44	526.30	582.22	109.99	692.21	1,645.00
Shelmerdine	14,931.85	1,690.58	190.51	1,881.09	280.88	124.64	405.52	737.04	24.08	761.12	5,807.00
Spring Creek	317.28	72.83	91.37	164.20							193.00
Trinity	406.32	29.78	11.40	41.18							259.89
Vanceboro	13,872.12	526.88	50.66	577.54	395.36	75.15	470.51	523.65	43.34	566.99	6,760.00
TOTALS	$ 180,053.49	$ 12,844.39	$ 3,598.01	$ 16,442.40	$ 8,891.53	$ 1,879.77	$10,771.30	$ 13,487.07	$ 1,317.03	$ 14,804.10	$ 67,106.39

Whiteville Dist.:											
Abbottsburg	$ 5,849.01	$ 946.42	$ 107.92	$ 1,054.34	$ 84.24	$ 169.79	$ 254.03	$ 373.58	$ 26.12	$ 399.70	$ 3,765.00
Aberdeen	7,224.73	804.53	81.90	886.43	67.72	15.96	83.68				1,675.00
Boardman	8,161.21	675.06	136.73	811.79	36.13	46.90	83.03	47.25		47.25	4,890.00
Calvary	4,346.93	214.90		214.90							4,950.00
Chadbourn	18,658.83	1,092.28		1,002.28	806.60	86.26	892.86	5,192.62	197.92	5,390.54	9,993.35
Elizabethtown	32,073.20	1,637.94	348.38	1,986.32	124.31	42.06	166.37	231.38	112.58	343.96	4,530.00
Lumberton	66,687.92	4,919.37	188.50	5,107.87	571.75	8.94	590.69	6,260.50	223.28	6,483.78	13,340.00
Mount Olive	56,737.97	790.00	23.72	813.72	443.10	327.44	770.54	1,249.20	49.47	1,298.67	11,326.59
Nakina	17,735.66	695.87	16.72	712.59	68.82	45.20	114.02	281.34	42.45	323.79	8,655.00
Raeford	3,575.59	434.50	115.51	550.01	38.34	21.21	59.55	869.99	16.47	886.46	1,825.00
Red Springs	14,665.45	517.15	7.03	524.18	93.84	31.62	125.46				8,758.00
Saint Pauls	21,780.75	2,193.31	64.81	2,258.12	709.42	28.48	737.90	782.05	8.73	790.78	9,000.00
Whiteville	30,311.21	2,115.75	528.62	2,644.37	928.21	99.14	1,027.35	1,230.01	165.38	1,395.39	10,355.00
Winter Park	22,792.99	1,864.35	291.81	2,156.16	210.25	75.74	285.99	827.07	25.46	852.53	9,310.00
TOTALS	$ 310,601.45	$ 18,811.43	$ 1,911.65	$ 20,723.08	$ 4,182.73	$ 998.74	$ 5,191.47	$ 17,344.99	$ 867.86	$ 18,212.85	$102,372.94
Williamston Dist.:											
Belhaven	$ 11,709.98	$ 916.69	$ 21.27	$ 937.96	$ 482.25	$ 29.57	$ 511.82	$ 381.96	$ 17.89	$ 399.85	$ 3,810.00
Bethany	23,902.93	2,194.69	81.49	2,276.18	739.85	158.17	898.02	1,060.08	169.90	1,229.98	8,835.00
Bethel	43,399.19	2,223.70	257.32	2,481.02	303.63	78.61	382.24	1,051.38	103.05	1,154.43	12,581.60
Hamilton	10,609.71	877.69	246.57	1,124.26	385.18	19.94	405.12	992.62	8.39	1,001.01	2,890.00
Jamesville	695.81	91.76	15.31	107.07							598.15
Pinetown	7,024.95	187.60	25.05	212.65							3,320.00
Plymouth	15,073.36	712.64	67.19	779.83	171.49	27.95	199.44	386.79	79.67	466.46	4,088.13
Rehoboth	12,281.46	1,942.37	667.29	2,609.66	82.57	29.99	112.56	1,641.86	436.99	2,078.85	6,895.00
Robersonville	21,456.84	1,162.15	308.44	1,470.59	265.40	46.72	312.12	335 28	42.19	377.47	7,060.00
Roper	26,976.41	1,353.25	106.35	1,459.60	1,449.54	900.38	2,349.92	1,514.36	118.41	1,632.77	3,395.00
Swanquarter											
Wades Point	11,848.81	1,320.21	810.96	2,131.17							2,465.00
Wakelon	6,220.59	294.03	26.48	320.51							2,625.00
Washington	12,844.73	1,059.22	47.78	1,107.00		12.35		649.92	2.58	652.50	5,680.00
Windsor											
Williamston	55,724.34	2,257.12	171.27	2,428.39	848.88	568.71	1,417.59	2,287.94	40.16	2,328.10	10,435.00
TOTALS	$ 259,769.11	$ 16,593.12	$ 2,852.77	$ 19,445.89	$ 4,728.79	$ 1,872.39	$ 6,588.83	$ 10,302.19	$ 1,019.23	$ 11,321.42	$ 74,677.88
GRAND TOTALS	$3,389,010.83	$205,364.67	$29,085.47	$231,490.89	$53,810.28	$12,360.24	$65,681.55	$185,158.98	$17,558.84	$201,926.78	$922,852.20

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Pd. to Evangelist	Pd. to Conf. Treas.	Pd. to Conf. Supt.	Pd. to Gen. Tithes	Pd. to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature And Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Pd. for Miscl. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Fayetteville Dist.:												
Benson	$ 485.00	$ 600.00	$	$ 682.54	$ 4.25	$	$ 7,001.57	$ 31.10	$	$	$ 3,302.66	$ 19,657.12
Clinton	905.00	1,400.00		1,819.00			13,421.05	1,566.39			13,949.80	44,220.78
Culbreth Mem.	815.00	2,344.25		4,296.25			11,439.05				6,702.83	36,134.88
Garland	160.00	102.88		35.00			76.00				399.82	1,798.70
Goshen	1,624.79	1,652.35		2,514.95			3,793.65				2,002.86	21,418.20
Gospel Tab.	150.00	1,150.00		1,261.97				1,777.16		565.74	13,038.14	30,103.01
Holland Chapel	483.58	1,077.55		1,327.49			16,502.83				2,942.61	27,339.06
Hope Mills	540.00	176.60		437.54	3.00		1,405.08				543.84	6,221.06
Johnson Mem.		36.09		110.45			152.61				235.59	1,476.74
Mount Carmel	1,490.00	3,269.90	1,792.43	7,861.00			32,529.73	218.54			12,617.30	73,107.80
Northwood Tem.	725.00	600.00		580.00			11,249.69				12,996.83	38,212.52
Oak Ridge	542.87	572.94		2,258.11			1,862.88				1,211.44	8,818.24
Peniel	540.00	1,447.02		3,146.56			9,689.84	314.00	66.51		1,517.31	21,067.38
Person Street	678.23	3,256.99		7,900.33			17,125.71	583.04		73.50	15,770.70	60,203.50
Saint Matthew	267.33	576.46		692.46	5.00						3,264.41	11,461.46
Sanford	1,275.00	960.00		410.00	30.00		4,655.94	254.90			2,553.49	21,264.33
Sharon	805.00	1,207.80		1,490.79			8,981.56	392.26			2,023.37	23,337.78
Shiloh	376.64	537.90		679.90			1,902.61	25.06			1,127.20	7,670.31
Stedman	1,174.66	653.29		2,536.63			9,078.24	618.43	25.00		4,157.87	25,569.12
Trinity	235.00	331.97		331.97			2,058.97				368.66	5,956.57
Tyndall Grove		307.00		607.70							2,489.76	9,869.46
West Area	1,090.81	2,061.78		700.75			9,437.08	209.83		102.40	8,923.18	28,575.83
Woodland Ave.	343.00	255.00		109.00			3,361.95				1,554.93	11,153.88
TOTALS	$ 14,706.91	$ 24,577.77	$1,792.43	$ 43,790.39	$ 42.25	$	$ 165,726.04	$ 5,990.71	$ 91.51	$741.64	$113,712.60	$534,637.73

Goldsboro Dist.:											
Airboro	$ 320.00	$ 359.69	$	$	$	$	$ 1,105.00	$	$	$ 722.25	$ 4,456.94
Belfast	1,037.41	1,985.38		2,698.19	150.00		5,850.36	27.51		14,121.94	36,020.79
Bizzell Grove	1,352.30	2,527.08		1,880.39	20.15		7,643.09			4,638.32	27,601.33
Calypso	225.00	403.00		608.73	10.00		4,001.27			834.23	7,912.23
Faison	250.00	80.00		80.00			950.00	120.00		375.00	2,635.00
Greenleaf	175.00	198.81		198.81			163.01			486.85	2,998.48
Jones Grove	555.00	120.00		52.00	40.00		53.10			544.28	4,534.38
Manley Grove	390.00	469.50			5.00					2,030.31	5,034.81
Mount Olive	955.00	1,570.24		660.35	15.00	909.29	11,489.33	73.79	124.31	14,107.29	35,599.60
Niagara	750.00	1,260.61		1,310.61			4,925.73	50.25		1,309.20	13,477.40
Oak Street	1,663.06	2,792.98		5,847.98	34.00	2,765.00	27,913.47			9,246.91	63,446.87
Pike's Crossroads	470.00	1,226.04		211.50			4,005.29			1,814.49	13,362.32
Saint John	661.50	90.00		368.50						3,760.82	7,925.82
Tabernacle	796.55	1,290.28		1,112.50	5.75		31,086.30	282.26		2,568.91	48,714.93
Thunder Swamp	1,203.00	1,508.57		1,535.57	15.00		6,450.06	345.26		4,782.46	26,504.92
Whitley	100.00	420.00		420.00			1,560.00			2,644.54	9,824.54
Warsaw	155.00			15.00			2,908.31			278.69	5,928.93
TOTALS	$ 11,058.82	$ 16,302.18	$	$ 17,000.13	$ 294.90	$3,674.29	$ 110,104.32	$ 899.07	$ 124.31	$	$ 64,266.49	$315,979.29
Greenville Dist.:											
Albritton	$ 670.00	$ 790.01	$	$ 235.00	$	$	$ 1,780.96	$	$	$ 2,485.80	$ 9,946.77
Ayden	331.47	126.67		65.27						357.49	2,385.90
Black Creek	569.75	767.80		867.80	30.00		1,920.57			1,694.63	8,921.55
Carson Mem.	355.00	166.25		140.00				24.96		1,854.85	4,756.06
Faith	710.00	975.00		975.00			77,145.52	130.66	117.12	400.00	89,928.30
Farmville	385.00	743.27		794.27			100.00	58.72		4,850.95	14,982.21
Friendship	443.80	505.79		28.75			27,430.31			996.54	31,515.19
Greenville First	1,373.26	2,584.97		3,879.07	82.00		42,295.23	340.02		2,186.09	63,151.64
Grifton	750.00	108.80		537.15	10.00		96.42			892.33	5,823.02
Grimesland	625.00	943.91					1,576.72	66.72		3,030.91	14,518.26
Kinston First	1,182.26	2,883.62		5,326.37	53.00		6,545.87			10,996.36	40,097.48
Meadowbrook	350.00	312.60		10.00	20.00					562.75	9,365.35
Snow Hill	835.00	1,290.21		1,290.21			5,202.21			1,570.90	18,288.53
Saint Paul	1,393.35	1,060.00		1,440.25	40.00		83,220.65	150.73		10,134.05	109,619.03

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Pd. to Evangelist	Pd. to Conf. Treas.	Pd. to Conf. Supt.	Pd. to Gen. Tithes	Pd. to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature And Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Pd. for Miscl. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Stantonsburg	210.00			263.60			617.83	32.27			386.01	2,336.11
West Road	1,105.00	1,836.59		1,943.28			26,044.75	109.00	15.00		1,857.20	37,184.87
Wilson First	1,000.00	1,859.00		3,144.00	73.20		12,574.09	642.32			4,670.31	36,536.92
Winterville	600.00			1,311.54			804.00				1,009.17	6,124.71
TOTALS	$ 12,888.89	$ 16,954.49	$	$ 22,251.56	$ 308.20	$	$ 287,355.13	$ 1,555.40	$ 132.12	$	$ 49,936.34	$505,481.90
Jacksonville Dist.:												
Beaufort	$ 380.00	$ 653.42	$	$ 84.25	$ 11.00	$	$ 2,459.33	$	$	$	$ 2,340.94	$ 9,483.64
Graham Chapel	704.22	1,495.27	20.00	1,706.92	49.00		4,109.44	22.50			2,170.80	17,058.15
Harkers Island	1,490.00	2,355.90		3,380.90			16,808.33				7,962.80	41,692.93
Hood Memorial	455.00	847.62		907.62	35.00		4,186.62	24.08			1,603.06	11,019.00
Jacksonville	784.91	1,125.30		160.83			5,528.05				4,600.93	20,560.02
Morehead City	2,425.00	1,536.41		1,723.47	30.00		13,095.23	97.36	60.00		3,069.21	30,336.68
New Bern	1,923.24	1,767.70		2,712.70	51.00	608.00	37,726.11	632.28	9.18		3,301.40	60,421.61
Penderlea	400.50	312.17		55.00							84.16	3,581.83
Salter Path	685.00	347.76		52.75	30.00		1,713.23	3.64			311.89	5,434.27
Sneads Ferry	760.00	635.78		734.38			2,532.56	48.92	87.20		3,490.69	7,537.13
Swansboro	170.00			33.99	10.00			43.55			10.40	2,664.90
Trenton	665.00	455.05		1,451.05	200.00		1,701.36	381.06	178.86		904.80	10,312.18
Verona	280.00			402.84	38.00		801.91	22.57	24.80		1,277.54	3,357.66
Wallace	1,312.24	3,039.26		3,766.43	68.26	146.25	23,513.15	921.81			6,913.05	51,405.46
Wilmington First	1,466.53	900.00		1,776.71	76.00		13,774.25	30.00	48.00		12,156.25	42,483.74
TOTALS	$ 13,901.64	$ 15,471.64	$ 20.00	$ 18,949.84	$ 598.26	$ 754.25	$ 127,949.57	$ 2,227.77	$ 408.04	$	$ 50,197.92	$317,349.20

Raleigh Dist.:												
Bailey	$ 675.00	$ 969.44	$	$ 1,240.81	$ 7.00	$	$ 2,194.32	$ 17.26	$	$	$ 3,326.46	$ 12,433.23
Caraleigh	1,295.00	834.09		105.87	10.00		2,829.05	8.95			1,800.60	9,633.56
Clayton	695.00	784.37		1,177.12			1,100.53	154.74			1,228.61	9,312.82
Emmanuel	915.00	2,753.87		6,968.94	24.03		15,292.14	891.90	20.00		10,475.71	50,656.59
Fuquay Varina	745.00	870.31		892.31			223.04	751.88			860.49	9,943.03
Kenly	1,137.00	881.40		1,282.49			12,416.18	36.54			2,414.62	27,183.23
Lamm's Grove	305.84	491.58			39.10		394.02				3,845.78	7,041.32
Micro	245.00	64.96		133.21				53.26			1,125.09	3,342.81
Middlesex	155.00	82.55		82.55							486.91	882.01
Moore's Chapel	961.00	3,077.82		3,557.82	20.00		6,259.72				8,806.77	31,958.13
Selma	530.00	688.12		688.12								7,753.31
Shiloh	855.00	2,133.80		2,175.82	37.00		11,035.42				8,843.24	35,223.48
Sims												
Smithfield	455.00	592.86		592.86			28,770.24	158.49			2,440.96	37,750.51
The Capital	1,153.00	1,700.00		4,050.00			39,313.25	181.68			9,137.58	68,979.51
Westmoreland	710.00	1,194.62		1,866.72	16.00	38.80	13,831.18				2,766.07	27,598.39
TOTALS	$ 10,831.84	$ 17,119.79	$	$ 24,814.64	$ 153.13	$ 38.80	$ 133,659.09	$ 2,254.70	$ 20.00	$	$ 57,558.89	$339,691.93
Tarboro Dist.:												
Ahoskie	$ 444.00	$ 719.39	$	$ 25.00	$ 50.00	$	$ 4,191.68	$ 20.17	$	$	$ 3,020.75	$ 11,305.99
Alert	530.00	298.80		351.33			1,904.30	192.22	304.46		4,426.43	12,427.54
Brentwood	545.46	285.73		300.73	20.00		83.81	6.18			1,528.82	5,765.73
Darlington	375.00			250.00			1,783.84	61.75			939.62	5,755.21
Ebenezer	570.00	1,358.75		2,339.90	50.00		3,821.41	312.60			3,412.15	19,860.00
Gum Chapel	835.00	1,972.08		1,694.62	75.00		6,043.30	349.00			2,215.00	21,679.00
Hobgood	906.00	735.81		571.61	15.00		5,541.79	22.31			1,885.74	12,378.26
Merritt's Chapel	375.00	337.92		533.30			558.39				1,176.30	4,230.91
Millennium	1,285.00	2,564.23		5,134.21	169.20		4,864.41				8,983.39	35,255.44
Roanoke Rapids	2,670.00	2,931.50		4,491.50		300.00	29,405.12				16,614.13	69,807.25
Rocky Mount	720.00	1,810.84		2,654.18	38.90		5,733.10	199.46			4,050.55	25,047.03
Scotland Neck	410.00	1,209.76		877.88	16.60		9,479.03	500.35			5,634.87	24,601.04
Spring Hope	476.25	748.18		839.43			792.72				2,296.52	7,918.10
Tarboro	1,825.00	6,396.78		12,010.30	162.00		9,159.79				24,932.11	67,345.98
Taylor's Chapel	110.00			255.62			473.66				255.08	2,424.36
Thomas Chapel	945.36	1,414.73			30.00		1,428.58	9.30			3,960.54	15,328.51
Thompson Chapel	1,100.00	1,327.56		1,582.56	54.00		5,058.25				1,368.95	16,276.32
Vaughan Chapel	220.00	332.48		465.83	45.25		1,788.34	25.42			2,083.58	11,044.90
Vick's Chapel	106.00	9.60		18.20			1,065.71				211.41	1,688.92

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Pd. to Evangelist	Pd. to Conf. Treas.	Pd. to Conf. Supt.	Pd. to Gen. Tithes	Pd. to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature And Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Pd. for Miscl. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Warrenton	557.00	872.94		1,041.50			8,169.50	46.96			3,170.87	20,138.71
Weldon	685.00	470.87		835.67			3,210.74				1,975.93	12,873.21
TOTALS	$ 15,690.07	$ 25,797.95	$	$ 36,273.37	$ 725.95	$ 300.00	$ 104,557.47	$ 1,745.72	$ 304.46	$	$ 94,142.74	$403,152.41
Vanceboro Dist.:												
Alliance	$ 1,134.17	$ 1,673.37	$	$ 60.00	$ 40.00	$	$ 1,083.06	$	$	$	$ 1,736.51	$ 10,527.11
Bridgeton	642.00	169.96		474.26			1,139.20				377.29	6,072.71
Calvary	1,136.00	120.00		362.83	3.00		5,414.44				2,534.99	16,641.26
Friendship	625.00	570.50	25.00	378.56			7,864.65	3.54			110.60	12,027.85
Goose Creek	371.22	593.82		618.82			500.00	119.30			503.21	6,026.37
Hobucken	538.36	563.24		339.27	20.00		533.07	83.00			682.94	5,523.88
Hodges Chapel	855.41	1,901.96		2,387.15	32.88		12,215.10	5.95	12.50		1,896.96	26,642.91
Holly Hill	775.95	1,178.91		1,928.28	32.00		2,579.82	159.56			4,515.94	18,190.46
Hopewell	415.00	1,089.87		129.10			1,913.30				2,045.41	11,900.18
Lowland	411.00	581.17		681.17	20.00		666.90				655.68	6,430.92
New Hope	222.00	526.22		135.70								2,908.92
Oriental	70.00	174.73		170.73			198.04				173.74	2,452.24
Reelsboro	275.00	640.34		737.81	15.00		4,932.57	14.50			715.39	8,975.61
Shelmerdine	710.00	1,225.00		80.00	58.00		1,607.06	42.47			3,112.03	12,641.56
Spring Creek		25.45		50.45							36.00	304.90
Trinity		42.21									48.65	350.75
Vanceboro	513.41	861.84		393.74	19.20		2,316.68				646.22	11,511.09
TOTALS	$ 8,694.52	$ 10,938.59	$ 25.00	$ 8,927.87	$ 240.08	$	$ 42,963.89	$ 428.32	$ 12.50	$	$ 19,791.56	$159,128.72

Whiteville Dist.:												
Abbottsburg	$ 470.00	$ 490.55	$	$ 59.45	$	$	$	$ 24.70	$	$	$ 704.99	$ 5,514.69
Aberdeen	550.00	380.98		705.98	20.00		913.47		48.38		2,636.21	6,930.02
Boardman	170.00	581.90		57.00	10.00		357.49				1,823.80	7,890.19
Calvary	430.00	208.50		109.25			5,514.94	72.00			528.41	11,813.10
Chadbourn	545.00	1,080.00		1,491.62	50.00		3,383.24	323.69			1,521.71	18,388.61
Elizabethtown	252.00	634.84		752.78			23,675.94	3.70			1,267.41	31,116.67
Lumberton	1,275.00	3,228.11		4,663.11	60.00		3,512.58				11,828.92	37,907.72
Mount Olive	650.00	790.00		1,995.91			34,525.74	340.14			5,047.82	54,676.20
Nakina	525.00	525.00		270.00			5,105.89				2,551.71	17,632.60
Raeford	534.99	56.12		76.12	1.00						872.23	3,365.46
Red Springs	554.80	126.22		166.22			180.00				4,400.00	14,185.24
Saint Pauls	1,245.00	2,091.07		389.54			4,283.17	19.88			3,198.78	20,227.44
Whiteville	1,249.13	1,978.92		3,832.84	77.25	42.00	6,997.93	1,235.27	15.00	197.11	3,876.76	29,857.21
Winter Park	849.60	1,574.47		641.45	40.55		6,627.68	236.38			2,985.16	22,265.29
TOTALS	$ 9,300.52	$ 13,746.68	$	$ 15,211.27	$ 258.80	$ 42.00	$ 95,078.07	$ 2,255.76	$ 63.38	$197.11	$ 43,243.91	$281,770.44
Williamston Dist.:												
Belhaven	$ 540.00	$ 991.26	$	$ 1,214.59	$ 16.00	$	$ 3,329.62	$ 56.65	$	$	$ 1,149.40	$ 11,107.52
Bethany	1,187.35	1,886.96		226.92	10.00		4,625.00	412.12			5,736.71	22,920.06
Bethel	1,860.80	1,682.46		1,615.04	30.00		20,691.42	1,298.79			2,965.65	42,725.76
Hamilton	812.28	828.90		871.18	45.00		1,502.85	189.86			3,129.09	10,269.16
Jamesville		52.69									23.03	673.87
Pinetown	250.00	282.03		1,087.00							471.81	5,410.84
Plymouth	964.45	953.51		1,354.33	25.00		2,058.99	52.80			5,303.32	14,800.53
Rehoboth	928.00	1,016.94		1,334.55	29.50						1,390.81	11,594.80
Robersonville	2,612.45	952.63		56.87			6,080 24				3,666.64	20,428.83
Roper	1,455.00	2,148.31		2,726.08	83.50		5,190.83				10,402.43	25,401.15
Swanquarter												
Wades Point	866.61	507.40		140.00	18.95		626.83				931.07	5,555.86
Wakelon	225.00	418.50		418.50	30.50		1,485.29				425.04	5,627.83
Washington	140.00						5,017.89				1,927.56	12,765.45
Windsor												
Williamston	1,903.06	3,115.00		7,710.00	48.00	154.53	22,452.70	461.94			6,572.28	52,852.51
TOTALS	$ 13,745.00	$ 14,836.59	$	$ 18,755.06	$ 336.45	$ 154.53	$ 73,061.66	$ 2,472.16	$	$	$ 54,094.84	$242,134.17
GRAND TOTALS	$110,818.21	$155,745.68	$1,837.43	$205,974.13	$2,058.02	$4,963.87	$1,140,455.24	$19,829.61	$1,156.32	$741.64	$546,945.29	3,385,044.95

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Fayetteville Dist.:									
Benson	$ 565.92	$ 682.29	$ 331.21	$ 114.99	$ 8.71	$ 398.99	$ 169.17	$	$
Clinton		1,633.15	328.00	95.68	172.26	1,106.36	37.26		
Culbreth Mem.	253.57	2,220.78	133.64	87.49	35.35	3,025.41	394.87		
Garland		256.12	38.80			71.00	89.85		
Goshen	8,001.95	1,631.80	1,190.04	394.17	10.38	1,923.79	577.00		
Gospel Tab.	2,309.97	1,795.34	612.52	63.14	201.43	231.37	138.75		
Holland Chapel	2,153.06	1,417.11	171.33	221.65	70.51	1,439.80	212.04	7,500.00	2,500.00
Hope Mills	8,665.11	1,028.31	177.86	220.02	182.76	215.67	46.19		
Johnson Mem.		305.00	221.49						
Mount Carmel	3,411.19	1,804.31	194.75	117.70	216.81	2,053.69	143.62		
Northwood Tem.	11,553.62	4,066.41	894.74	1,721.57	169.23	2,754.64	333.08		
Oak Ridge	1,851.03	546.70	381.78	102.96	44.47				
Peniel	1,259.54	1,105.00	70.29			1,054.36	209.82		
Person Street	5,283.53	2,273.16	681.54	743.91		9,003.89	303.20		
Saint Matthew	352.20	1,100.18	47.08			740.10	44.96		
Sanford	4,954.50	1,482.41	160.86	486.26	6.06	1,399.87	255.68	55,000.00	3,309.63
Sharon	162.90	858.27	80.65	112.08	16.70	322.26	261.67	100,000.00	
Shiloh	878.64	476.59	224.64	74.51	103.44	245.45	47.37	30,000.00	
Stedman	663.99	62.20	623.80	174.78	157.33		1,967.22	80,000.00	25,816.59
Trinity	340.43	1,413.67	400.22			127.48		20,000.00	5,293.83
Tyndall Grove	113.99	712.17	41.37	127.88	52.10	912.77	99.53		
West Area	4,765.33	574.27	286.90	48.84	316.72	311.82	139.56		
Woodland Ave.	849.64	569.46	130.71	87.02	108.74	899.62	73.71	30,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 58,390.11	$ 28,010.70	$ 7,096.22	$ 4,994.65	$ 1,873.00	$ 28,238.34	$ 5,444.55	$ 322,500.00	$ 36,920.05

Goldsboro Dist.:									
Airboro	$ 350.00	$	$	$	$	$ 76.35	$ 52.48	$	$
Belfast	1,813.27	1,553.26	378.26	552.96	53.05	1,495.21	172.55	50,000.00	4,500.00
Bizzell Grove	2,069.92	2,706.25		2,225.16	184.82	624.71		100,000.00	15,000.00
Calypso	374.60	119.85	268.11					20,000.00	
Faison	129.39							10,000.00	
Greenleaf	890.67	1,318.96	78.12	31.74	31.54	392.55	42.59	25,000.00	
Jones Grove	2,360.42	663.55	411.61					9,000.00	
Manley Grove	1,141.88	1,108.14	351.46		27.36	415.05	88.95		
Mount Olive	756.16	1,055.04	130.76	45.34	108.29	436.48	113.50	42,000.00	30,861.22
Niagara	827.78	1,024.34	305.05	367.10	119.76	861.57	53.68		
Oak Street	790.40	19,217.33	381.91	878.71	97.84	914.01	68.07	160,000.00	
Pike's Crossroads	4,321.24	2,189.91	151.76			1,568.32	184.02	30,000.00	
Saint John	584.47	750.54	70.47	160.63	120.38	692.90	66.86	60,000.00	
Tabernacle	308.75	2,201.28	296.35	45.66	2.54	1,727.43	141.60	110,000.00	16,935.76
Thunder Swamp	600.82	1,012.76	66.71	1,192.90	52.64	975.91	251.38		
Whitley	938.50	711.93	124.40	78.49	63.22	745.24	308.68		
Warsaw	1,055.91	681.07	115.20			826.33	35.67	30,000.00	18,763.49
TOTALS	$ 19,314.18	$ 36,314.21	$ 3,130.17	$ 5,578.69	$ 861.44	$ 11,752.06	$ 1,580.03	$ 646,000.00	$ 86,060.47
Greenville Dist.:									
Albritton	$ 2,778.46	$ 318.69	$ 93.04	$ 64.94	$ 52.09	$ 309.92	$ 435.73	$	$
Ayden	116.07	69.61	99.55						
Black Creek	875.68	713.35	211.49	201.97	96.43	1,122.14	153.99		
Carson Mem.	277.17	262.75	795.85	73.74	262.37	1,500.67			
Faith	2,204.34	2,102.75	162.73	1,106.88	57.07	2,841.44	78.26	135,000.00	38,000.00
Farmville	235.14	898.50	78.65	285.07	78.21	491.98	15.98		
Friendship	3,117.43	643.49	115.64	603.55	69.80	1,256.44	157.53		
Greenville First	7,673.81	6,344.57	255.16	12.70	56.45	6,925.46	1,507.41		
Grifton	441.07	1,171.27	506.67	26.15	233.75				
Grimesland	116.16	2,350.46	30.43	317.03	32.04	2,282.87	145.40		
Kinston First	23,916.59	1,653.44	268.18	408.78	66.82	2,154.34	180.86	75,000.00	
Meadowbrook	930.12	1,120.40	54.75	240.57	49.77	3,325.31			
Snow Hill	689.46	2,030.50	392.89	247.54	257.56	461.07	232.61		
Saint Paul	5,985.76	2,396.63	395.48	330.06	434.85	1,982.64	142.29	285,000.00	49,782.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Stantonsburg	98.98	545.33	165.16						
West Road	6,254.81	1,525.13	116.13	373.50	62.42	795.69	124.19		
Wilson First	2,412.43	2,389.54	478.94	442.86	122.17	318.80	475.27	150,000.00	44,951.04
Winterville	1,119.42	612.40	555.63	179.02	174.71	475.31	333.01		3,885.00
TOTALS	$ 59,242.90	$ 27,148.81	$ 4,776.37	$ 4,914.36	$ 2,106.51	$ 26,244.08	$ 3,982.53	$ 645,000.00	$136,618.04
Jacksonville Dist.:									
Beaufort	$ 665.28	$ 809.78	$ 37.34	$ 60.43	$ 56.25	$ 1,353.20	$ 85.06	$	$
Graham Chapel	420.48	1,236.84	284.62	1,034.34	163.83	1,402.48	513.47	40,000.00	1,126.51
Harker's Island	6,021.95	2,041.27	377.61	478.78	176.18	5,159.64		100,000.00	
Hood Memorial	754.80	365.99	120.44	172.94	153.91	1,234.60	393.85	20,000.00	
Jacksonville	767.70	2,448.93	242.75	117.30	198.87	1,565.25	143.33	75,000.00	18,000.00
Morehead City	855.27	1,570.92	145.72	787.06	126.60	1,363.93	35.59	30,000.00	
New Bern	3,767.67	1,676.42	87.42	689.91	170.05	2,018.23	56.68		
Penderlea	62.81	665.45	588.56	46.89	4.79				
Salter Path	159.73	468.42	80.99	175.81	31.03	1,017.50	41.04	7,000.00	
Sneads Ferry	1,448.29	376.83	293.23	19.64	88.68	45.05	165.31	30,000.00	7,633.46
Swansboro	4.23	667.94	7.99						
Trenton	1,175.60	1,203.24	168.25	191.85	86.78	636.72	148.28	15,000.00	649.00
Verona	53.30	350.70	241.69	117.89	55.58	21.80	200.00	25,125.00	
Wallace	4,106.60	1,785.38	257.13	350.28	84.26	1,209.84	121.01	125,000.00	51,316.88
Wilmington First	15,710.55	2,544.74	632.10	185.16	183.28	3,386.66	215.72		
TOTALS	$ 35,974.26	$ 18,212.85	$ 3,565.84	$ 4,428.28	$ 1,579.69	$ 20,414.90	$ 2,119.34	$ 467,125.00	$ 78,725.85

Raleigh Dist.:										
Bailey	$ 5,660.95	$ 1,243.82	$ 310.32	$ 234.85	$ 132.67	$ 1,110.69	$ 195.68	$	$	
Caraleigh	3,825.70	1,019.40	481.37	97.32	174.00	1,189.57	249.12			
Clayton	1,400.37	1,079.30	194.40	404.37	128.13	467.81	229.88			
Emmanuel	500.29	3,658.30	207.67	856.21	398.21	3,190.29	144.92			
Fuquay Varina		528.78	7.75	149.54	30.43	448.07				
Kenly	5,284.46	1,302.83	122.63	37.20	13.75	1,542.07	114.87	45,000.00	16,675.31	
Lamm's Grove	1,106.67	988.90	187.53	179.46	21.34	499.16	24.13	20,000.00	447.12	
Micro	277.51	298.38	490.08	311.33	94.85	863.58	15.05			
Middlesex	122.15									
Moore's Chapel	6,324.08	1,972.78	790.53	94.14	41.72	2,198.82	278.93			
Selma	855.26	366.15	967.68	36.00	26.72	205.25	734.51			
Shiloh	7,511.34	1,442.82	394.86	554.96	307.70	3,597.06	545.82	120,000.00	17,994.04	
Sims										
Smithfield	2,128.68	1,057.87	87.12	130.43	15.73	452.15	30.33			
The Capital	2,594.18	1,971.13	218.78	170.94	349.21	2,510.43	1,024.55			
Westmoreland	614.64	1,347.01	690.02	1,478.24	61.11	1,555.85	169.65	53,500.00	25,855.46	
TOTALS	$ 38,206.28	$ 18,277.47	$ 5,150.74	$ 4,734.99	$ 1,795.57	$ 19,830.80	$ 3,757.44	$ 238,500.00	$ 60,971.93	
Tarboro Dist.:										
Ahoskie	$ 233.30	$ 423.60	$ 44.03	$	$	$ 179.78	$ 74.47	$	$	
Alert	1,193.45	487.15								
Brentwood	509.22	424.06	43.90							
Darlington	626.98	276.68	105.90			554.67	466.20			
Ebenezer	729.52	2,181.01	658.19	88.69	37.44	680.45	19.76	50,000.00		
Gum Chapel	781.87	1,336.54	209.95	156.93	190.82	2,560.23	221.46			
Hobgood	824.88	702.42	171.26	215.97	187.05	785.87	219.29			
Merritt's Chapel								8,000.00		
Millennium	1,494.78	1,604.04	25.41	1,910.32	406.96	2,003.25	782.57	91,000.00	8,300.00	
Roanoke Rapids	3,721.64	2,015.16	83.66	2,279.12	50.50	595.59	163.78	95,000.00		
Rocky Mount	1,497.69	1,800.86	587.99	382.81	310.06	4,074.69	217.23	90,000.00	3,930.81	
Scotland Neck	360.62	905.57	51.43	34.56	22.87	979.56	71.83	44,200.60	4,481.03	
Spring Hope	1,516.81	511.22	251.23	99.76	47.83	369.69	410.30			
Tarboro	13,773.37	3,970.57	167.00	836.71	106.74	11,769.76	5.52			
Taylor's Chapel	3,820.01	846.30	2,301.62	46.77	64.25	205.11	388.53			
Thomas Chapel	2,023.10	963.42	133.05	397.96	88.91	3,246.44	239.30	28,000.00	404.38	
Thompson Chapel	2,022.80	1,488.28	607.80	88.96	117.29	1,603.24	242.66	26,000.00		
Vaughan Chapel	262.99	1,060.25	100.65	369.20	173.09	600.69	25.45	58,000.00	2,908.00	
Vick's Chapel	37.42	380.14						16,000.00	792.75	

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Warrenton	227.58	872.06	66.41	456.72	526.26	1,359.93	8.93	110,000.00	28,165.00
Weldon	807.34	1,377.64	796.17	839.38	230.22	1,593.36	71.86		
TOTALS	$ 36,465.37	$ 23,626.97	$ 6,405.65	$ 8,203.86	$ 2,560.29	$ 33,162.31	$ 3,629.14	$ 616,200.60	$ 48,981.97
Vanceboro Dist.:									
Alliance	$ 4.44	$ 921.74	$ 43.96	$ 363.19	$ 16.37	$ 1,545.46	$ 10.82	$	$
Bridgeton	916.66	400.77	72.67	5.18	29.12	305.58	26.64		710.07
Calvary	726.22	299.00	47.60	443.51	276.41	2,410.05	97.56	85,000.00	20,500.00
Friendship	2,900.51	2,273.73	618.67	12.57	31.58				
Goose Creek	292.94	907.14	223.44	912.56	86.74	1,408.41	44.28	37,000.00	9,500.00
Hobucken	643.36	345.12	150.02	451.98	130.44	230.30	192.46	15,000.00	987.93
Hodges Chapel	1,441.23	987.13	187.57	365.66	212.95	1,242.79	39.00	20,000.00	
Holly Hill	1,023.63	828.29	85.89	744.45	377.66	546.89	64.54	40,000.00	
Hopewell	411.06	492.31	190.37	3,365.00	528.94	1,869.14	61.63	30,000.00	4,687.18
Lowland	348.37	1,362.45	334.64	326.64	164.95	1,068.47	20.18	5,000.00	462.58
New Hope	5,112.41	681.53	556.94					15,000.00	
Oriental	3.28	358.53	166.10	598.93	24.14	570.41	40.93	12,000.00	
Reelsboro	2,381.29	421.56	825.22	323.74	202.56	671.31	20.84		1,742.60
Shelmerdine	2,290.29	1,669.27	212.82	159.97	245.55	635.49	125.62		
Spring Creek	12.38	132.93	31.27					2,000.00	
Trinity	55.57	38.11	3.07						
Vanceboro	2,361.03	439.39	135.66	367.26	103.25	422.00	144.99	37,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 20,924.67	$ 12,559.00	$ 3,885.91	$ 8,440.64	$ 2,430.66	$ 12,926.30	$ 889.49	$ 298,000.00	$ 38,590.36

Whiteville Dist.:									
Abbottsburg	$ 334.32	$ 1,025.01	$ 29.33	$ 163.71	$ 90.32	$ 488.50	$	$	$
Aberdeen	294.71	642.48	243.95	26.97	56.71			30,000.00	3,812.19
Boardman	291.02	623.60	188.19	60.88	22.15	18.25	29.00		
Calvary		147.88	67.02	15.00	38.11			28,000.00	1,200.00
Chadbourn	270.22	683.64	318.64	727.65	165.21	4,317.98	1,072.56		
Elizabethtown	956.53	1,858.17	128.15	90.56	75.81	288.93	55.03		
Lumberton	28,780.20	4,024.78	1,083.09	473.06	107.63	5,922.86	560.92	151,000.00	
Mount Olive	2,061.77	664.79	148.89	635.95	134.59	952.06	346.61	100,000.00	20,600.00
Nakina	103.06	697.59	15.00	76.84	37.18	269.63	54.16	35,000.00	4,020.78
Raeford	210.13	527.64	22.37	30.69	28.86	853.76	32.70		
Red Springs	480.21	422.30	101.88	52.87	72.59				
Saint Pauls	1,553.31	2,177.01	881.11	720.26	17.64	739.65	51.13	60,000.00	29,000.00
Whiteville	454.80	2,250.00	394.37	955.03	72.32	816.50	578.89	105,000.00	
Winter Park	527.70	1,751.52	404.64	149.13	138.83	784.01	68.52	58,763.00	
TOTALS	$ 36,317.98	$ 17,496.39	$ 4,026.63	$ 4,178.60	$ 1,057.95	$ 15,452.13	$ 2,849.52	$ 567,763.00	$ 58,632.97
Williamston Dist.:									
Belhaven	$ 602.46	$ 771.92	$ 166.04	$ 442.97	$ 68.85	$ 371.38	$ 28.47	$	$
Bethany	982.87	1,571.55	704.63	657.02	241.00	1,219.15	10.83	36,500.00	700.00
Bethel	673.43	2,205.73	275.29	251.97	130.27	792.99	361.44	100,000.00	37,347.00
Hamilton	340.55	889.29	234.97	468.25		653.38	347.63		1,707.66
Jamesville	21.94	107.07						25,000.00	
Pinetown	1,614.12	746.71							
Plymouth	272.83	653.75	126.08	107.01	92.43	403.21	63.25	20,000.00	4,400.00
Rehoboth	686.66	1,723.73	885.93	62.14	50.42	1,920.07	158.78	38,000.00	
Robersonville	1,028.01	1,176.98	94.66	285.03	27.09	287.81	89.66	53,222.00	6,684.63
Roper	1,575.06	1,387.50	72.10	2,078.14	271.78	1,517.53	115.24		
Swanquarter									
Wades Point	6,292.95	1,620.22	510.95						
Wakelon	592.76	304.55	15.96					5,000.00	
Washington	79.28	970.81	136.19		12.35	511.33	141.17	20,000.00	4,900.00
Windsor									
Williamston	2,871.83	2,327.37	98.52	1,271.06	146.53	2,083.36	244.74		
TOTALS	$ 17,634.75	$ 16,457.18	$ 3,321.32	$ 5,623.59	$ 1,040.72	$ 9,760.21	$ 1,561.21	$ 297,722.00	$ 55,739.29
GRAND TOTALS	$322,470.50	$198,103.58	$41,358.85	$51,097.66	$15,305.83	$177,781.13	$25,813.25	$4,098,810.60	$601,240.93

1972 SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES

The 1972 Biennial Sunday School Convention convened in Falcon on July 28, 1972. The Convention was opened by Rev. Wiley T. Clark. Rev. John Hedgepeth led the Convention in singing, "We're Marching to Zion" and "His Name is Wonderful." Rev. N. Doner Lucas read for the devotional from Acts 3:1-12. Prayer was led by Rev. James D. Leggett.

Brother Clark introduced the presiding officer for the Convention, Rev. Leon Stewart, Assistant General Superintendent and a member of the Lifeliners International Board.

The Convention was called to order by Rev. Stewart. The bar of the Convention was established as the first aisle across the Tabernacle from wall to wall including the rostrum.

Brother Clark made a motion that the printed program be adopted as the order of business. This motion was adopted by the Convention.

By motion visiting ministers were given a seat and voice in the Convention. Those ministers recognized were: Rev. Hollis Harris, Rev. Gilbert Dean, and Rev. David Hayes.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Wiley Clark, and a motion was made and adopted to accept this report.

The Decorum Committee Report was given by Rev. Frank Gentry. The report was adopted. Rev. I. C. Wyatt was elected as the Convention Timekeeper by acclamation.

Rev. Wiley Clark gave his report as the Sunday School President. His report was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation. Reports were heard from Rev. Lalleon Narron, Vice President of Sunday School; Rev. James D. Leggett, Secretary; and Rev. N. Doner Lucas, Board Member. A rising vote of appreciation was given to the members of the Sunday School Board. Brother J. Doner Lee was given a vote of appreciation by the Convention for his services as the Chairman of the Christian Education Board.

The National Standard of Achievement Awards were presented to those Sunday Schools meeting the standard by Rev. Wiley Clark.

Lighted Candle Awards: Wilmington First, Harker's Island, Wallace, Pike's Cross Roads.

Flaming Torch Award: Tarboro First, Sharon, Culbreth Memorial, Ebenezer, Belfast, New Bern First, and Roanoke Rapids. Northwood Temple was also awarded the Flaming Torch along with Emmanuel.

Burning Lamp Award: Trenton.

Shining Star Award: Hollands Chapel.

Honor Sunday School Certificates were presented by Brother Clark to those churches which had an increase in offerings over last year, a 5% increase in Sunday School enrollment, an 8% increase in average attendance, and 10% of the Sunday School enrollment saved.

The churches honored were: New Bern First, Hollands Chapel, Bailey, and Thomas Chapel.

The Resolutions Committee Report was presented by Rev. Billy Wooten. It was adopted as amended.

The Finance Committee Report was given by James D. Leggett. The Report was adopted.

The Memoirs Report was read by Rev. Frank Moore. The Convention stood in a moment of silent tribute to those who have joined

the church triumphant. Rev. J. Doner Lee led the Convention in prayer.

Nominations made for Vice President were Lalleon Narron and H. C. Potter. Lalleon Narron was elected.

Nominations for Secretary were James D. Leggett and H. C. Potter. James D. Leggett was elected.

N. Doner Lucas was elected Board Member without opposition.

A rising vote of appreciation was given to the presiding officer for his fine service in the Convention.

Motion made and adopted that we adjourn.

Signed: James D. Leggett, Secretary.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

It is with a sense of deep sympathy that we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following:

Our hearts are grieved by the departure of many lovely and wonderful saints from the ranks of the North Carolina Conference Sunday Schools over this past year; yet, we are consoled by the Word of God in that it reassures us. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints," and again, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

We wish to extend our heart-felt consolations to the families, friends, and Sunday Schools who feel so keenly the passing of the beloved and pray that God shall bless their memories to our heart as they being deceased "yet speak."

St. Matthew Church: Haughlin Fisher, Ludella Tyndall, Stephen Tyndall, John Lloyd.

New Bern First: Mrs. Florence Powers, Mrs. Edna Ipock.

Whitley: D. B. Merritt.

Tarboro: Dan Freuler, Mrs. Bessie Mangum, Ben Barnes, Percy Kite, Mrs. Mildred Knowles, Mrs. Maggie Page.

Shiloh—Fayetteville District—Mrs. Mary Whitehead.

Sanford: Mrs. Cattie Parnell.

Roanoke Rapids: Mrs. Zola Cobb.

Person Street: Angela Petolette.

Peniel: James Earl Beamon.

Mt. Carmel: Carmen Enloe, Miss Carol Faircloth.

Kenly: Leslie Finch.

Hope Mills: William Butler.

Holly Hill: Lovie Ross.

Hollands Chapel: G. D. Porter, Marion Edwards, J. R. Knight, C. B. Honeycutt.

Harkers Island: Johnnie Davis, Leslie D. Asdenti, Mrs. Sarah Scott.

In loving memory of these whom the Lord hath called home, we recommend that this convention stand for a moment of silent tribute and prayer.

Respectfully submitted: Frank Moore, Chairman; William Donovan, Mrs. Willette Rollins, C. L. Gore.

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend the following:

1. That Robert's Rules of Order be followed throughout the convention.
2. Obtaining the floor:
   a. That no one be allowed to address the Convention without first standing, addressing the chair, and being recognized.
   b. No speaker yields the floor.
3. Debate:
   a. No person shall speak more than two times on any one question so long as others desire to speak, and not more than two minutes at one time.
   b. That a timekeeper be elected by the convention.
   c. All persons shall be impersonal in their remarks.
   d. Any person may rise to a point of order during debate.
4. Voting:
   a. All convention officials shall be nominated from the floor and elections shall be by standing.
   b. If no official receives more than 50% of the total vote on the first vote, a runoff between the two receiving the highest number of votes shall follow with the person receiving the highest number of votes declared elected.

Respectfully submitted: Frank Gentry, Chairman; L. B. Collins, Norman Butts, Al Maynor, Joe Strickland.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend:

1. That each Sunday School tithe 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the 10th of each month, and that the Christian Education Department forward 10% of said receipts to the General Sunday School Department.

2. In keeping with the General Sunday School Convention ruling that the Sunday School offering received on Easter Sunday in each local church be sent to the Christian Education Department to be forwarded to the General Sunday School Treasury, a letter shall be sent from the Christian Education Department reminding the local Sunday Schools of this obligation.

3. That the Christian Education officials be paid 10 cents per mile for official travel in promoting the work of the Christian Education Department.

4. That the salary of the Director of Christian Education be approved by the Board of Christian Education and the Conference Board.

5. That the salary of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education.

6. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:
   a. Presiding Officer $75.00
   b. Recording Secretary $30.00

Signed: James D. Leggett, Chairman; Rev. Marvin R. Whitfield, Rev. Ralph Jernigan, Anne Cole, Liston Lawrence.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the convention the continuation of full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Director of Christian Education who is appointed by the Conference serve as President of the Sunday School Association and that this Convention elect a Vice President, a Secretary-Treasurer and one board member.

3. That the Christian Education Board continue to employ secretarial help to take care of the stenographic work of the Christian Education Board.

4. That the Sunday School year coincide with the Conference year, January 1 through December 31.

5. That the Annual Conference continue the consolidation of the Sunday School and the Youth Boards into a Christian Education Board to function as the Christian Education Department.

6. That the Sunday School and Lifeliners Conventions be combined in the Promotional Conference and be called the Christian Education Convention and that the Christian Education Board work out details of the 1974 Sunday School Convention.

7. That North Carolina Sunday Schools adopt National Standard of Achievements and that each Sunday School work toward Standardization as outlined in NSA Booklet, "They That Be Wise Standardize" and the Sunday Schools be graded according to the National Standard of Achievement.

8. That each Sunday School teach at least one unit of Teacher Training Course each year to Sunday School staff and potential leadership.

9. That the Director of Christian Education at least once each quarter furnish each pastor a newsletter stating statistics in relation to our Conference Sunday Schools.

10. That the Annual Rally and District Rallies be worked out by the Christian Education Board.

11. That the Sunday School Convention Minutes be inserted in the Conference Minutes, and that the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part of the cost of said Minutes to the North Carolina Conference Treasury.

12. That the Christian Education Department continue the scholarship fund for worthy boys and girls from the North Carolina Conference who plan to attend Emmanuel College, Holmes Theological Seminary or Southwestern Bible College. That earmarked funds from individuals or churches may be placed in this fund.

13. That all revisions of rolls be done once a year under the direct supervision of the Sunday School Superintendent and Pastor according to the NSA Booklet, and no name shall be marked off without the consent of the Pastor. The suggested time is the first Sunday of October. This deals only as to whether a person is active or inactive.

14. That we follow the calendar year of the National Sunday School Association.

15. That Promotion Day be the last Sunday of September.

16. That the new year for all Sunday Schools begin October 1st or the first Sunday. This deals with the junctions of Sunday School.

17. That each church promote a Vacation Bible School in the coming year.

18. That a letter be sent to all churches once a quarter if they fail to pay their tithes into the Christian Education Department.

19. Our National Standard calls for a mission offering each month. In view of the fact that our Conference is Mission minded we therefore, would like to join hands with them in the effort. Each Sunday School will receive and send through its Sunday School Treasurer each month to the Christian Education Department their offering designated for missions. At the end of the year proper records will be kept notifying each church of the amount they have paid Missions. That all money received by the Christian Education Department for Missions be given directly to the Conference.

20. Recognizing that our Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each Sunday School staff member pay tithes to the church and that they loyally support the church services with regular attendance, such as the prayer meetings and revival services, as well as the Sunday services.

21. We suggest material for Vacation Bible School, Sunday School material (promotional) commentaries, etc. be purchased from our Book Room. That each Pastor take the initiative to encourage their church to patronize the Office Book Room. This will strengthen our Christian Education Department and Conference.

Respectfully submitted: Billy Wooten, Chairman; Roland Harrell, Lester Jarrett, Wayne Edwards, Daniel Byrum.

1972 MINUTES OF THE LIFELINERS CONVENTION

The 1972 Lifeliners Convention convened in the auditorium at Falcon, North Carolina on Saturday, July 29, at 9:00 a. m.

The Convention opened by singing, "I Am Thine O Lord," led by Rev. John Hedgepeth. The Devotional was read by Rev. Billy Wooten. Rev. Wiley Clark, Director of Christian Education, then introduced the presiding officer, Rev. Leon Stewart. The Bar was established which included the seats across the auditorium back to the first aisle.

Registration cards and Convention packets were passed out and the chairman of the various committees were asked to distribute their reports.

After the Convention was called to order the Convention program was presented and it was approved.

The Decorum Committee report was read and adopted.

Rev. Paul Jackson was elected Timekeeper.

The Nominating Committee report was read and adopted.

The presiding officer called for the report of Lifeliners President, Rev. Wiley Clark. Motion was made to accept his report and that he be given a rising vote of appreciation.

The report of Vice President, Rev. Linwood Conner, was given.

The report of Recording Secretary, Rev. Billy Wooten was given.

The report of Board Member, Rev. John Hedgepeth, was given.

The Lifeliners Board was given a rising vote of appreciation.

The Lifeliners Chart of Progress Awards were presented by Rev. Clark. A Bible Quiz trophy was presented to the team from Millennium Church.

Those churches receiving Chart of Progress Awards were:

Gold Anchor Seal: 91-100—Westmoreland, 91.

Blue Anchor Seal: 80-90—Holly Hill, 86; Thunder Swamp, 82.

White Anchor Seal: 70-80—New Bern First, 76.

Anchor Seal: 60-70—Shelmerdine, 60; St. John, 62; Rocky Mount, 63; Emmanuel, 65.

A demonstration was held with 50-60 young people participating in order to advertise the General Lifeliners Convention in Raleigh, North Carolina.

The Resolutions Committee report was read and adopted.

The Finance Committee report was read and adopted as edited.

The report of the Committee on Youth and Christian Morals was read and adopted as edited.

The Memoirs Committee report was read and the Convention stood for prayer in memory of those who had passed away.

Election of officials was held and all members of the Board were reelected by acclamation. The Chair was given a rising vote of appreciation.

Adjourned.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions offer the following recommendations:

1. The Biennial Conference shall continue the office of a full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. The 1972 Biennial Convention shall elect an Assistant Director, a recording secretary and one board member. The Christian Education Director shall serve as Lifeliners Director.

3. The Christian Education Board shall devise a plan that permits the North Carolina Conference Youth to have a voice in planning specific youth programs.

4. The Lifeliners Convention year shall coincide with the North Carolina Conference year.

5. The 1973 C. E. Convention and the 1974 Biennial Convention shall be held during the Falcon Camp Meeting on a date set by the Christian Education Board. The program shall be planned by the Christian Education Board.

6. The Christian Education Board shall plan the Youth Camps for the Biennium using as many weeks as seems practical and these camps shall be under the direct supervision of the Christian Education Board.

7. Each local Lifeliners is encouraged to promote a Youth Revival during the year of 1973 in cooperation with the local official board.

8. Each local Lifeliners shall promote a high level of Christian consecration among the young people and our youth shall be placed in the function of the local church program when it is practical.

9. Each pastor and local congregation shall take the initiative to provide wholesome, supervised recreation for our Lifeliners.

10. A Falcon Youth Camp Scholarship Candy Sale shall be conducted in November of 1972 and 1973 and awarded on the basis of the amount of candy sold.

11. That a better understanding and a greater spirit of cooperation be attained, each pastor shall be extended an invitation to the 1973 and 1974 Falcon Youth Camp.

12. Due to the need of Christian guidance, we urge our ministers and laymen to cooperate with the Christian Education Board by serving whenever needed as Youth Camp Workers.

13. Since our Youth Camps are dedicated to the upbuilding of our youth spiritually, we recommend that the local church raise funds to send their Youth who cannot afford the tuition.

14. The North Carolina Conferences Lifeliners Department shall continue to emphasize Youth Evangelism and Witnessing Teams and the Christian Education Board shall sponsor Youth Teams when it is feasible.

15. Each local Lifeliners Department shall subscribe to the magazine **REACH** and the Lifeliners material for Juniors and Youth.

16. Each local Lifeliners Department is encouraged to use our conference Book Room to obtain program materials and promotional materials when it is possible.

Signed: John Hedgepeth, Chairman; Bobby Williams, Alton Nicholson, Don Lucas, Vickie Salter.

LIFELINERS REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We, your Committee on Finance recommend the following:

1. That the Lifeliners of each church pay 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the tenth of each month, and that the tithes from these receipts be sent to the General Lifeliners Department.

2. If the monthly Lifeliners tithes is less than $1.00 per month, each Lifeliners group be requested to pay a minimum of $1.00 per month into the Christian Education Department.

3. That each Lifeliners contribute $1.00 per month to the General Lifeliners Department, and that these monies be sent to the Christian Education Department to be forwarded to the General Lifeliners Treasurer.

a. That the following appropriations be made.

(1) Presiding officer of this convention $75.00

(2) Recording secretary $30.00

4. That the Lifeliners in the North Carolina Conference be encouraged to participate in the Youth Investors and Truth On Wheels programs.

Respectfully submitted: Linwood Conner, Bobby Collins, Joe Russell, Sheila Lee, Frank Vann.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

With a deep sense of sympathy, we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following report:

The Lord in His wisdom has seen fit to call some of our friends and relatives to the eternal world during this past year. We have the assurance that those who have died in Christ will awaken to eternal joy and peace in the presence of the Lord. Although some have departed, we have the promise that one day we may see them face to face.

Mrs. Winnie Skinner—Bailey
Mrs. Lovie Ross—Holly Hill
Angela Petoletti—Person Street
Mr. Albert Rose—Sanford
William Nash, Cloud Conway—Snow Hill
Lillian Edmundson—Stantonsburg
Dan Freuler, Percy Kite, Mrs. Mildred Knowles—Tarboro First
Mrs. Mattie White—Williamston
Lisa Harris—Winterville

In loving memory of these departed loved ones whom God hath called, we recommend that this convention stand for a moment of silent prayer after which Reverend Leon O. Stewart, our presiding officer, will offer prayer.

Respectfully submitted: J. Frederick Dixon, Chairman; Maurice Phelps, Luetta Paschall, Todd Narron, Vicki Altman.

YOUTH AND CHRISTIAN MORALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We believe that Christian morals given to us by the Holy Scriptures and founding fathers of our Church should be maintained. These principles of Bible Holiness were the torch which lighted the path a generation ago, and we shall strive to uphold and be true to them.

With Christ as our example, we, your Committee on Youth and Christian Morals, submit the following:

1. Inasmuch as the home is the foundation of any nation, it is urged that we, the Youth, take active part in daily family worship and daily Bible reading.

2. Being aware of the growing laxity and irreverence in worship service, we stress the importance of setting the example for other

young people by regular attendance of all church services, district rallies and conference activities.

3. That a special effort be made by each Lifeliners Board to build a library of good, clean, wholesome books which will be available on a loan basis to all Lifeliners.

4. Because we are living in the days of increasing evils and modern-day crime, we urge our Youth leaders and pastors to be frank and very tactful in pointing out ensnaring sins of today such as ungodly radio and television programs, indecent literature and entertainment, improper dress and anything which is calculated to destroy or impede our spirituality and/or Christian influence.

5. That local Lifeliners programs be designed to promote Godliness and spirituality and not for the purpose of mere entertainment. We recommend that the local Lifeliners programs for the year include the following:

a. A study of the Bible, our church doctrines, and church **Manual.**
b. A youth witnessing course.
c. Programs designed to meet the specific problems teenagers face today such as alcoholism, drug addiction and the occult (witchcraft).
d. A scriptural study of sex by competent instructors.

6. The New Testament sets the first day of the week (Sunday) apart as a day for Christian worship, rest, and benevolence; therefore, we strongly urge that this day be observed in this manner and that we abstain from buying and selling in the pursuit of personal pleasure thereon.

7. That we stress by WORD AND EXAMPLE the importance of truthfulness, honesty, sincerity and punctuality.

8. We urge that a definite stand be taken against all alcoholic beverages, tobacco, narcotics or anything else harmful to the body.

9. That we refrain from attending places of amusement that place us in an unholy atmosphere.

10. That we strive to exemplify Philippians 4:8 which reads, "whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

11. Christian morals are not confined to the above mentioned ideals alone; therefore, let us earnestly strive for the highest standard of living and personal individual convictions, patterned after the nature of God and His Holy Word.

12. That all Lifeliners Directors, Pastors, and Teachers bring these matters relating to Christian morals REPEATEDLY, and with EMPHASIS, before our Youth on their age level.

Respectfully submitted: N. Doner Lucas, Chairman; Melvin Narron, Calvin Trueblood.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION
JULY 30, 1972
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY DIRECTORY

President—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303 Telephone: 484-7775.
Vice President—Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Route 9, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834 Telephone: 758-2279.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Margaret Russell, Office Box 3, Falcon, N. C. 28342 Residence: P. O. Box 320, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 Telephone: 734-1429.
Board Members:
Mrs. John Pollard, Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586 Telephone: 244-5521.
Mrs. N. D. Lucas, 1204 E. Ninth Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 Telephone: 735-1838.

MINUTES

The Twenty-Eighth Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at the Tabernacle in Falcon, N. C. July 27, 1972.

Thursday

9:00—Registration
Registrar—Mrs. James Leggett
Musical Prelude—Mrs. Annie Laurie Randall, Organist; Mrs. Roland Harrell, Pianist.
9:30 Call to Order—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, NCWA President.
Hymn—Leaning On The Everlasting Arms, Mrs. Lloyd Solis, Director.
Welcome—Reverend J. Doner Lee, Conference Superintendent.
Presentation, Presiding Official—Mrs. C. F. Isaac, General President; Mrs. Margaret Russell, General W. A. Board Member.
Report of Officials:
Board Members: Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. R. H. Brafford.
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Margaret Russell (see report)
Vice President: Mrs. Freida Venters
President: Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport (see report)
Trio—Mrs. N. Doner Lucas, Mrs. John Jernigan, Mrs. James Goff, Oak Street W. A.
Convention Message—Mrs. Lillian Myers

BUSINESS

1. Motion made by Mrs. Davenport that the bar of the convention shall include the platform and the two center sections of seats. Adopted.
2. The presiding official stated that enrollment in this convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the constitution.
3. Motion made by Mrs. Davenport that all nominations be made from the convention floor by voice. That all elections be by ballot except when there is only one nominee. Adopted.
4. Registration Committee Report read and adopted.

5. Memoirs Report read.

6. Elections of officials:

Nominated for President: Mrs. M. H. Davenport, Mrs. John Pollard. Mrs. Davenport elected.

Nominated for Vice President: Mrs. John Hedgepeth, Mrs. Arthur Crawford, Mrs. Hildred Potter, Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. Lewis Jones. Votes received: Hedgepeth 41, Crawford 28, Potter 44, Brafford 140, Jones 22. Brafford elected.

Mrs. Russell was elected as Secretary-Treasurer by acclamation.

Nominated for Board Members (2): Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. Linwood Conner, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. John Hedgepeth, Mrs. James Leggett, Mrs. Lewis Jones, Mrs. Arthur Crawford. Votes received: Lucas 125, Conner 24, Pollard 160, Hedgepeth 70, Leggett 62, Jones 43, Crawford 68. Pollard elected on first ballot. Lucas elected on second ballot.

7. Committee Reports continued:

Finance—Adopted—See Report
Project—Adopted—See Report
Resolutions—Adopted—See Report
Falcon Children's Home—Adopted—See Report
Education—Adopted—See Report
Missions—Adopted—See Report
Appreciation—Adopted—See Report

8. Election of delegates to General Convention:

Motion made that the three Board Members who were not members of the General Convention would serve as delegates. Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. Doner Lucas. (Mrs. Davenport and Mrs. Russell members of the General Convention by virtue of their office.)

Ministers Wives elected: Mrs. Clayton Guthrie, Mrs. J. D. Lee, Mrs. T. O. Todd, Mrs. Bobby Williams.

Alternates: Mrs. James Leggett, Mrs. Ralph Jernigan, Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Mrs. Arthur Crawford.

Lay Women elected: Mrs. Noah Barefoot, Mrs. Ralph Lucas, Mrs. Lloyd Solis, Mrs. Guyland Stocks.

Alternates: Mrs. Lewis Jones, Mrs. Vernon Potter, Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, Mrs. Mooring.

Dedicatory Prayer for NCWA Board Members.

W. A. FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance as of July 16, 1971		$ 8,562.16
Receipts:		
Tithes	$ 8,200.80	
Convention Fees	285.50	
Feast of Ingathering	12,004.85	
General Project	2,050.43	
N. C. Project	1,465.23	
Missions	335.03	
Miscellaneous	133.42	
Books	55.00	
Bus (Feast of Ingathering)	439.00	
Retreat	353.95	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$25,323.21
TOTAL RECEIPTS & BEGINNING BALANCE		$33,957.22

Expenditures:	
Travel	$ 1,622.00
Miscellaneous	856.85
Tabernacle (gift)	1,000.00
General Tithes	827.28
General Project	2,122.28
Missions	100.00
Feast of Ingathering	11,638.74
Supplies	141.37
Salaries	1,860.00
Postage	435.40
Telephone	127.55
Convention Expense	1,575.89
Books	208.94
Rally Expense	387.88
Bus (Feast of Ingathering)	450.00
Literature Fund	35.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$28,417.17
BALANCE IN TREASURY DECEMBER 31, 1972	5,540.05
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & BALANCE IN TREASURY	$33,957.22

—Mrs. Margaret Russell, N.C. W.A. Sec.-Treas.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA W. A. PRESIDENT JULY 1971—JUNE 1972

Activities of this W. A. year include:

CHARTERED BUS with 36 women to the Feast of Ingathering at Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary. Offering to schools in the amount of $5,300.00.

Five FALL RALLIES with the theme "Promoting the Work of the Local Program Chairman."

CHRISTMAS IN OCTOBER observed by many churches and 106 W. A.'s remembered their assigned MISSIONARY SPONSOR FAMILY at Christmas, Birthday, Etc., with a total of $3,076.28 contributed to this cause.

Falcon Children's Home HARVEST TRAIN contributions in cash and commodities.

GENERAL PROJECT contributions of $1,381.03.

N. C. W. A. Board attended Leadership Training Retreat held in Richmond, Virginia, January 1972.

W. A. SPRING RETREAT (theme: The Committed Woman) held in Falcon in May with 95 women registered. Great spiritual uplifting experienced by all present. One soul won to Christ.

P. F. N. A. DAY OF PRAYER in Raleigh attended by N. C. W. A. President and several Pentecostal Holiness women.

One new auxiliary was organized this year in Middlesex giving a total of 141 W. A.'s.

N. C. W. A. Board Members and District Directors made a total of 26 OFFICIAL VISITS to those churches requesting such visits.

W. A. DAY, March 1972, was observed throughout the Conference.

CONFERENCE PROJECT contributions were $1,309.18. The 1970 Convention Project Committee Report read as follows: "We, your Project Committee, recommend that the 1970-72 Conference assessment of 50 cents per active member be used to assist the North Carolina Conference in covering the floors of the cefeteria and adjoining entrances with indoor-outdoor carpet." This project has been completed.

Our very first G. A. CONVENTION was held in May and proved to be a wonderful success with over 200 registered. It was a refreshing experience to see these girls in action and to hear some of the many projects they are accomplishing for the Lord.

Awards today:

GOLD CROWN: 52

PALM BEARER: 20

PLAQUES for Gold Crown Awards for four consecutive years: Chadbourn, Jacksonville.

BARS as follows:

2nd four-year Gold Crown: Kenly, Northwood Temple

4th four-year Gold Crown: Culbreth Memorial

W. A. President Presented workshop on **Membership Helps** at nine Promotional District Conferences in January.

—Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, N. C. W. A. President

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Registration Committee is happy to have registered 254 official delegates and members of the convention. We are very glad to have 132 visitors in our convention also. The total registered is 386.

It is a pleasure to have our General President, Mrs. Carl F. Isaac; Mrs. J. L. Russell, General Board Member; Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President Emeritus; Mrs. Lillian Myers, our invited speaker.

We are pleased to have in our convention the Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference and his wife, the Reverend and Mrs. J. D. Lee. We also recognize the members of the North Carolina Conference Board.

The Woman's Auxiliary appreciates our missionaries and we would like to recognize those present with us today: Miss Ethel Strickland, and the Reverend and Mrs. Johnny Brooks.

The Committee recognizes all lady ministers and ministers' wives who hold membership in the local auxiliaries and also our ministers who we appreciate for their support of auxiliary work. (Requested to stand.)

We also recognize the official delegation; the local presidents, vice presidents, secretary-treasurers, board members and elected delegates. Will you please stand. We welcome all of you who may be visiting from outside our conference.

Signed: Mrs. James D. Leggett, Chairman; Mrs. W. L. Pittman, Mrs. Ronald Lucas, Mrs. Ferrell Guin, Mrs. Lloyd Solis, Mrs. Ralph Lucas, Mrs. Durwood Hudson, Mrs. Loraine Jordan.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

With sympathy, we, your Committee on Memoirs, submit the following report:

Although the death of relatives and friends brings us earthly sorrow, we can be assured that it creates Heavenly rejoicing; for the Psalmist declares, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Today we join this Heavenly rejoicing as we express our sincere

appreciation for the deeds performed by these departing saints whose Christian lives still serve as an inspiration and example to us.

Bailey—Mrs. Winnie Faye Skinner, Belhaven—Mrs. Bertha Waters, Bizzell Grove—Mrs. Richard Sasser, Chadbourn—Bertha Carter, Culbreth Memorial—Terah Strickland, Goshen—Mrs. Sallie Jackson, Greenville First—Mrs. Minnie Baker, Mrs. Dora O'Neal, Mrs. John W Bunch, Sr., Grimesland—Martha Wayne, Holly Hill—Mrs. T. M. Ross, Lumberton—Mrs. Bessie Hays, Micro—Bithy Worley, Millennium—Mrs. Emma Jones, Mrs. Annie Jacob, Mrs. Jean White, Morehead City—Mrs. Dua Noe, Spring Hope—Mrs. Edna Lancaster, Tarboro First—Mrs. Bessie Magnum, Weldon—Mrs. Blanche Coates, West Road—Ann Basden, Wilmington First—Mrs. Bertha Blackburn, Mrs. R. J. Horrell, Mrs. Eastland Glisson, Williamston First—Mrs. Mattie White.

To the relatives and friends of these deceased ones, we extend our deepest sympathy and prayers.

We recommend that this convention stand for a moment of reverence which will be followed with prayer by Mrs. J. Doner Lee.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Louis M. Jones, Chairman; Mrs. Joe N. Royall, Mrs. Wixie M. Yarber.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference W. A. continue the present financial program recommended in the general minutes.
   a. Local Auxiliaries shall tithe all monies received into the W. A. Treasury, except special offerings for Missions, Falcon Children's Home, Education, Visiting Officials, General and Conference Projects.
   b. In view of the fact that our Conference W. A. expenses are met largely in this manner, we urge each W. A. to cooperate by paying full tithes into the Conference Treasury.
2. That $60.00 (sixty dollars) per month be paid to Conference President for the biennium.
3. That $50.00 (fifty dollars) per month be paid to the Conference Secretary-treasurer for the biennium.
4. That 10¢ (ten cents) per mile be paid the W. A. Conference Officials and District Directors traveling expenses.
5. We urge each local W. A. inviting W. A. officials to receive an offering which may be considered a gift of appreciation for services rendered.
6. That no obligations be incurred by any committee without the approval of the executive board.
7. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:
   a. Mrs. Carl Isaac, presiding officer—$100.00
   b. Mrs. Lillian Myers, convention speaker—$100.00
   c. Mrs. Hollon Davenport, N. C. W. A. President—$65.00
   d. Mrs. J. L. Russell, Secretary-treasurer—$65.00
   e. Mrs. Freida Jackson Venters, Vice President and Education Director—$35.00
   f. Mrs. John Pollard, Board Member, Missions Director—$35.00
   g. Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Board Member, Children's Home Director—$35.00

h. That the W. A. Treasurer donate $1,000.00 (One thousand dollars) toward the renovation of the Tabernacle.

8. The Conference Secretary-treasurer shall be authorized to pay the expense of the printing of the minutes of this convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Ralph Lambert, Chairman; Mrs. Fred Butts, Mrs. J. B. Lee, Mrs. Wiley Clark, Mrs. Ralph Jernigan.

PROJECT COMMITTEE

We recommend the following for the 1972-74 Conference Propect:

1. Refinishing or purchasing new tables for the Conference Dining Room.

2. Floor covering for the Tabernacle Foyer.

We, your Project Committee, recommend 50 cents per active member to be paid into the Conference Treasury.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Emory Price, Chairman; Mrs. Joseph Guthrie, Mrs. Arthur Mooring, Mrs. J. O. Humphries.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend that we, as a Convention, adopt the General W. A. Convention Theme: FOLLOWING ON TO KNOW . . . HIS PATTERN for the Church (1973).

1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.

2. That the North Carolina Conference stress the importance of local churches complying with W. A. Convention rules, article 3, item 4, or W. A. Constitution: "No organization of any Pentecostal Holiness Church shall function under the name of Woman's Auxiliary unless it complies with the Constitution and By-laws of the Woman's Auxiliary."

3. That the Conference President in organizing any Auxiliary, be authorized to give the President a **Manual,** Secretary Record Book, Report Blank Book and a year's subscription each to the **Evangel** and **Helping Hand.**

4. That the local W. A. officials acquaint themselves with the W. A. **Manual** and convention minutes and that the first meeting after the convention be given to the study of the convention committee reports; that the W. A. consider a Post Convention Council to acquaint the women with the decisions of W. A. Convention and launch plans for the new fiscal year.

5. That each president stress the importance of the Ten-Point Standard in the W. A. **Manual.**

6. That the W. A. secretary send quarterly W. A. reports to the Conference W. A. President and Secretary; close the books December 31, and mail annual report by January 10 to both the Conference President and Secretary.

a. That each Auxiliary use official secretary record book and report blank book which can be obtained from the Office Book Room.

b. That each Secretary furnish the church Secretary quarterly and annual W. A. reports.

7. That each Auxiliary annually invite the Conference President, a W. A. Board Member or a District Director for a special program.

8. That each Auxiliary sponsor a reception for incoming pastor and

that outgoing pastor be rememberd in some special way.

9. That the 1973-74 conventions meet first Thursday of Falcon Camp Meeting.

10. That N. C. W. A. Board be authorized to appoint committee personnel for the 1973-74 W. A. Conventions.

11. That the pre-convention Planning Committee meet the day before the convention.

12. That the delegates for the General Convention in Roanoke, Virginia, be comprised of the three board members and the other eight (8) delegates be divided between lay women and ministers' wives, four lay women and four ministers' wives.

13. That the Conference President's report be placed in the minutes with today's program.

14. That the N. C. Conference Board be requested to approve 1972-74 officials immediately and that these officers take office Friday, July 28, 1972. The Secretary-treasurer to have 30 days to close books.

15. That we have a historian appointed by the W. A. Conference Board.

16. That the Circle Plan be adopted in each local Auxiliary with 30 or more members where feasible.

17. That we lend our support and Christian influence to such community activities as W. C. T. U., the P. T. A., and all other worthwhile organizations.

18. That we encourage our conference women to participate in the P. F. N. A. Day of Prayer.

19. That the Conference W. A. Board Continue to Participate in "Sharing Sister Program" and they study the feasibility of beginning a similar program for the local W. A.'s.

20. That we endorse paragraph 3 of the General W. A. Convention Resolution Committee Report: "That the W. A. General Board implement various facets of leadership training programs and that such programs be promoted by Regional Directors, Conferences and Local Presidents."

21. In the event a vacancy occurs on the Conference W. A. Board said Board shall appoint a person to serve until the biennial election of officers.

22. That the second Sunday in March continue to be observed as W. A. Day in the local church and that we use the program planned by the General W. A. Board.

23. That the N. C. W. A. Board plan an annual G. A. Convention and that each local W. A. encourage girls to attend.

24. That District Directors be appointed by the board and board members serve in this capacity when absolutely necessary.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Vernon Potter, Sr., Chairman; Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. Bobby Williams, Mrs. Julius Edwards.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Luke 6:38: Give and it shall be given unto you, good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

We, your Committee of the Falcon Children's Home, recommend the following:

1. That each auxiliary emphasize the continued interest in the Home by:
   a. Praying for the Superintendent and the Falcon Children's Home Board to have wisdom in their guidance and services for the Home.
   b. Praying for the staff members to have wisdom and strength to fulfill their respective charges.
   c. Praying for the children, that the Lord will meet their spiritual, physical, and material needs.
2. We urge your continued support of the Harvest Train, with cash and commodities.
3. That each auxiliary investigate and cooperate with the sponsor plan.
4. We suggest that each auxiliary participating in the sponsor plan invite their child for a visit during the year.
5. That each auxiliary consider sending a child to Youth Camp.
6. That each auxiliary consider taking a child for the Holidays or summer vacation since many children do not have relatives to visit on these occasions.
7. That we encourage your visits to see the children at the Children's Home.
8. That in addition to saving all redeemable coupons, that each auxiliary stress the special emphasis being placed on the Gold Bond Stamp Plan for the purchase of a commercial freezer.
9. That each local auxiliary mail all redeemable coupons and stamps to Falcon Children's Home at the end of each quarter and be reported in quarterly reports.
10. That each auxiliary consider a contribution to the Master Allowance Fund in order that each child may be given a small weekly allowance.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Willis Herring, Chairman; Mrs. Frank Gentry, Mrs. W. A. Crawford, Mrs. Fred Jones.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following:

1. That each local committee on education take action to interest both parents and young people in our Pentecostal Holiness schools.
2. That we keep in contact with our Pentecostal Holiness students and that we send educational materials to our servicemen.
3. That we continue to cooperate with the N. C. Christian Education Department Scholarship Fund for our church schools and inform high school seniors how to apply for scholarships from the N. C. Christian Education Department.
4. That the high school guidance counselors in North Carolina public schools have the information available on our Pentecostal Holiness schools and information available on the scholarships.
5. That each W. A. mail a list of juniors and seniors in their church to our church schools in the fall of each year.
6. That the N. C. W. A. Board represent the N. C. Conference at the Feast of Ingathering.
7. That each auxiliary organize a Girl's Auxiliary or a Pioneer Girl's Club if possible.

8. That each local W. A. cooperate in planning and promoting Vacation Bible School and encourage young people to attend Youth Camp.

9. That we encourage people to place a memorial book in our church school libraries in memory of a deceased loved one or friend.

10. That we conduct study courses each year for the purpose of training and promoting leadership. (Courses may be based on W. A. **Manual** and/or study books recommended by the General W. A.)

11. That we contact, promote, and encourage our Pentecostal youth organizations in our colleges and universities.

12. We recommend that the W. A. Board investigate the feasibility of having area retreats in our conference to give workshops to help us as women to be able to communicate with our youth concerning drugs, sex, pressures at school, etc.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. John Hedgepeth, Chairman; Mrs. Clifton Stocks, Mrs. Larry Godwin, Mrs. W. M. Wooten, Mrs. T. Macon Spencer.

MISSIONS REPORT

In St. Mark 16:15 we read: "And He said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

Consider this scripture and realizing that not all can go, we, your Committee on Missions, recommend the following:

1. In order that the needs of the various fields be met, each W. A. member pray for the missionaries by name.

2. That each W. A. cooperate with the General Project by giving $1.00 (one dollar) per month to be sent in quarterly ($3.00 per quarter). This money is for the support of the Robert Hough missionary family, printing of literature in native languages, and to promote the General W. A. program.

3. That we remember assigned missionaries families on special occasions and while on furlough in cooperation with the Sponsor Plan as recommended by the General Convention.

4. That each local W. A. promote the "Christmas in October" program recommended by the General Auxiliary Board.

5. That each local W. A. use the mission slides, tapes, and other materials available through the N. C. W. A. Missions Director.

6. That the local Auxiliary Missions Committee correspond with missionaries on the various fields and present news and needs in regular meetings as are revealed by this correspondence.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. J. C. Williams, Chairman; Mrs. Calvin Trueblood, Mrs. Samuel King, Mrs. Carlton Williams, Mrs. William VanRoekel.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We your Committee on Appreciation, wish to offer thanks to God for His guidance and presence in our activities and achievements. To those who have contributed in the promotion of our work and to the success of today's program, we would like to express our deep appreciation.

1. To Reverend J. Doner Lee, North Carolina Conference Superintendent, our sincere appreciation of his cooperation and valuable

assistance he has so unselfishly given throughout the year and for the warm welcome he has extended to us today.

2. To Mrs. Hollon Davenport, our President, who has guided us untiringly and unselfishly in all phases of the Woman's Auxiliary work.

3. To Mrs. Lillian Myers, wife of the late Chaplain Eugene Myers, our convention speaker, for her inspirational and timely message.

4. To Mrs. C. F. Isaac, General President, for her guidance as our presiding officer.

5. To Mrs. R. A. Venters, Vice President and Educational Director; Mrs. J. L. Russell, Secretary-treasurer; Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Board Member and Director of Falcon Children's Home; and Mrs. John Pollard, Board Member and Missions Director.

6. To our District Directors and all committee members for their unselfish labors of planning and leadership.

7. To Mrs. J. W. Berry for her presence in this convention and for the lovely flowers which grace the dining room tables and lobby.

8. To Mrs. N. Doner Lucas, Mrs. John Jernigan, Mrs. James Goff, Mrs. Annie Lauria Randall, Mrs. Roland Harrell, and Mrs. Lloyd Solis for musical services rendered.

9. To Mrs. Ezra Fann for her service as historian.

10. To those responsible for the delicious luncheon served in the dining room, and to the ladies of the Dunn Tabernacle Church who were hostesses.

11. To Mrs. Janice Crawford and those who served with her as usherettes.

12. To the North Carolina Conference, the Woman's Auxiliary, and all who may have had a part in carpeting the dining room and lobby.

13. To the Sasser family for the beautiful floral offering in memory of their mother, Mrs. R. J. Sasser.

14. To the tellers of this convention by a rising vote of thanks.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. T. O. Todd, Chairman; Mrs. Noah Barefoot.